Off-sale date: January 1 2007

**DECEMBER 2006** 

£1.40



Amphibious force goes into Africa – pages 26-27



Farewell to Tugg, cartoonist and Navy legend – pages 28-29



Indian autumn for HMS Kent – page 33



Royal Marines zap into action - back page



 Heavenly view: HMS Endurance steams past Paradise Island in Antarctica

# ROLLING THUNDER

THE first armoured operation mounted by the Royal Marines in 60 years has put the terrorists on the back foot in Afghanistan.

Viking vehicles rolled into the town of Gereshk, where the Taliban had launched frequent raids, to provide cover as Royal Engineers built checkpoints intended to stop the insurgents

The commandos and their armour came under sustained mortar, small arms and rocket-propelled grenade fire; the latter knocked out one of the Vikings – but the mission was successfully completed. Thirty-three Vikings – which

infiltrating.

Provide much better protection than the Royals' traditional BV tracked whicles – have deployed to Afghanistan with the Royals' new Armoured Support Squadron.

The operation in Gereshk has been the largest scale action involving 3 Commando Brigade since it took over from the Army in the troubled Helmand province of southern Afghanistan.

In every clash with Tidiban forces to date, the insurgents have been driven off - invariably suffering casualties

off – invariably suffering casualties.

La Col Andy Price, at 3 Cdo Bde headquarters at Camp Bastion in Lashkar Gah, capital of Helmand, said there had been a marked change in Talban tactics as the rebels realised pitched battles against elite British forces were futile.

The Marines are running into Taliban forces on average two or three times a day, ranging from mortur fire on the commandos' strongholds to skirmishes with small bands of insurgents.

"In the height of summer British forces were encountering Taliban forces 200-strong - now they are in the tens," said Lt Col Price.

"There are as many contacts with the insurgents now as there were then, but the Taliben have changed "They cannot defeat us in open

warfare."
More than 3,000 Royal Marines and Royal Navy personnel are deployed in Afghanustan: medics, logisticians, intelligence experts, aircrew, mechanics, pilots and commandos.
Prime Minister Tony Blair paid a flying visit to Camp Bastion, where

Prime Minister Tony Blair paid a flying visit to Camp Bastion, where he praised the British forces in Afghanistan for helping to decide "the fate of world security in the early 21st Century".

He continued: "When you defeat the Taliban, you defeat them not just on behalf of the people of Afghanistan, but the people of Britain and the wider world.

"You're the people doing the difficult work. And you should know not just you're appreciated, but the importance of the work you do is appreciated as well."

The latest reports from 3 Cdo Bde can be found at www.royal-navy. mod.uk/server/show/nav.5811

MSee pages 14-15 for more from the Royals in Afghanistan.

## Endurance heads for party in Rio

FORFEITING the prospect of a guaranteed white Christmas, the sailors of HMS Endurance are heading to warmer climes for their festive break.

The ice patrol ship is still in the first half of her nine-month deployment to the Southern Hemisphere.

And although stunning vistas such as that in the vicinity of Paradise Island (captured above by RN photographer Kelly Whybrow) are captivating, there is plenty of work to be done, and day after day of snowscapes could become a little monotonous.

monotonous...

The attractions of this frozen continent are drawing ever-greater numbers of tourists in cruise ships, and part of Endurance's annual tasking is to survey the chilly waters to update charts, making her a key factor in the safe passage of commercial ships.

Such concerns, and other tasks such as supporting work at the remote research stations of various nations around Antarctica, will be put on the back burner for a few days when the ship makes the passage across the South Atlantic to the party capital of Brazil, where she is scheduled to meet up with friends and families.

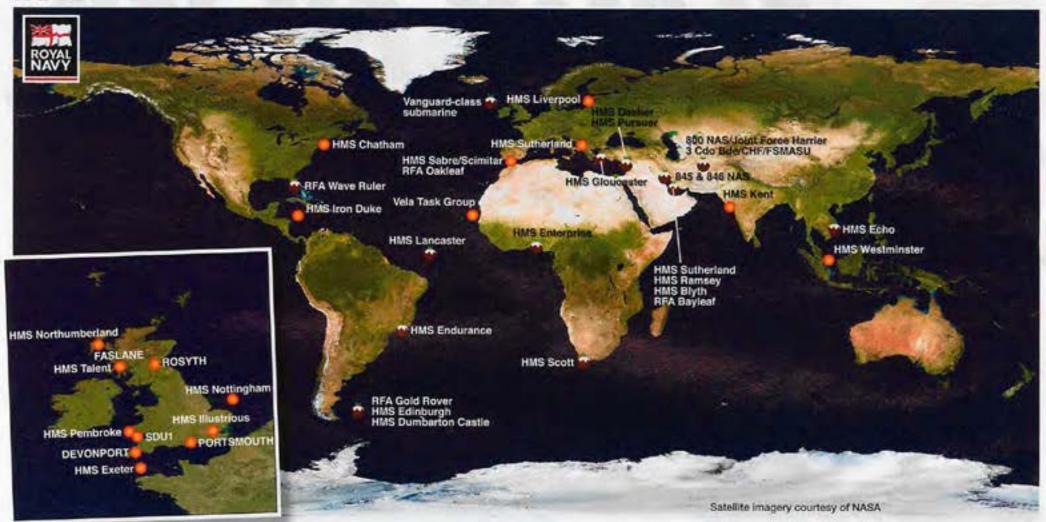
For more details of the latest leg of the Red Plum's deployment, see page 13; for more details of ships, squadrons and units which will be also be away from home over Christmas, see our round-up on page 2.



SECOND SEA LORD LOOKS AHEAD — PAGE 19

**■** JPA GOES LIVE — PAGE 30

### GLOBAL REACH



### Fleet Focus

'TIS the season to be jolly busy.

A quick glance at the Christmas puddings on the map above denotes (roughly) where you will find the men and women of the Senior Service this yuletide (the orange markers signify ships and units home for the festive period).

As 2006 draws to a close, our thoughts are very much with the 3,000-plus RN and RM personnel deployed in Afghanistan with 3 Cdo Bde and 800 NAS (see pages 14 and 15), where fighting with

Taliban insurgents is a daily occurrence.

The other noticeable concentration of British Naval power is, not surprisingly, the Arabian Gulf where you will find HMS Sutherland, which has relieved HMS Kent, plus minehunters Ramsey and Blyth at the beginning of their three-year tour of duty, and tanker RFA Bayleaf.

No sailor or marine has been sent to the Middle East without predeployment training. For the sailors that has invariably meant a two-week course with the RN Mounting Centre, featured on page 37. Sutherland arrived on station having visited the Greek island of

Corfu to pay respects to the victims of the 1946 Corfu Channel Incident (see page 41). Her predecessor Kent handed over Gulf duties in Oman having had an enjoyable visit to Mumbai (see page

33).
Also east of Suez are HMS Westminster, which returns to Pompey this month, and survey ship HMS Echo. The frigate party bean in Japan and Korea, while Echo paid an has most recently been in Japan and Korea, while Echo paid an illuminating visit to Vietnam (see page 24).

Echo won't be alone among the Hydrographic Squadron in being away this Christmas. HMS Scott will be in African waters bound for the Indian Ocean (see page 38); HMS Enterprise will also be in Africa, but around Ghana; and don't shed too many tears for the

crew of HMS Endurance, who'll be partying in Rio (see page 13). It won't be quite as warm for HMS Edinburgh, which has taken over as South Atlantic patrol ship, or **Dumbarton Castle** (she's just back from a snow-covered South Georgia – see page 5) or **RFA Gold Rover**. All will be in the Falklands over the holiday period.

The varied deployment of **HMS Chatham**, which paid her first visit to the Falklands this year, has come to a close with the frigate clocking unumerous milestones (see opposite).

HMS Clourester will be in the eastern Mediterrances. She has

HMS Gloucester will be in the eastern Mediterranean. She has relieved sister ship HMS York on NATO duties.

York will be home for Christmas, as will the Vela task force of RN, RM, RFA and FAA ships, units and personnel which has been 'invading' Sierra Leone (see the first of two special reports in the

HMS Iron Duke and Lancaster swap places on the North Atlantic patrol; the former is home in Portsmouth this month, her sister has just begun a four-month patrol off Africa, the Caribbean and northern South America. Still on anti-drug duties is RFA Wave Ruler, which struck another blow against traffickers - as did HMS

Argyll as she returned from Vela (turn to page 4).
Fleet flagship HMS Illustrious negotiated the Th. Greenwich where she served as the launch platform for announcing

plans to mark victory in the Falklands in 1982 (see page 10).

Her sister HMS Ark Royal received a welcome akin to a traditional homecoming when she returned to Portsmouth from reflt in Rosyth

Destroyer HMS Nottingham could be found in the North Sea where she took charge of RAF Typhoon fighters – the first time Britain's premier jet has come under RN direction.

HMS Cornwall is back in Devonport after a whistle-stop tour of

the Baltic which included visits to Russia, Estonia and Poland (see You could also find HMS Liverpool in the Baltic; she accompanied

the Queen on her official visit to Tallinn (turn to page 8).

In home waters have been HMS Northumberland and Montrose. both attached to the latest Exercise Neptune Warrior run from HM Naval Base Clyde, working alongside ships and air power from the

USA, Denmark and Germany. And finally... We've had to postpone our feature on robot boats trailed in last month's paper. Fingers crossed, it will be appearing in our next edition.

# Ark goes commando

SEVERAL thousand people braved blustery conditions in the Solent to welcome HMS Ark Royal home to Portsmouth after more than two years out of action.

The mood was more akin to a traditional homecoming from deployment than a re-emergence from refit, but such is the power of the name Ark Royal.

The Sea Cadets of TS Ark Royal from the affiliated unit in Reigate, Surrey, provided the

And the ship provided the occasion. The flattop has spent 18 months in Rosyth, the last nine undergoing a £20m overhaul courtesy of Babcock.

Outwardly, with the exception of a third mast for improved communications, the ship is little

different from the one towed north. But it's inside where the real changes have been made. Old compartments have been ripped out and replaced with new accommodation, while other messes have been altered so that the ship can fulfil her new role, commando assault ship, better.

Although refit work has included adapting the ship for 'strike carrier' operations with the GR7 and GR9 variants of the Harrier, Ark's chief role initially will be as a commando carrier, ferrying up

to 400 Royal Marines into battle by helicopter. It's a role the ship performed with aplomb during the invasion of Iraq, but the campaign also presented lessons which have now been incorporated into the carrier, such as better comms courtesy of the Bowman system and

magazines better suited to storing land forces' ammunition.

"It would be wrong to call her the 'new' Ark Royal, rather 'new look'," said Capt Mike Mansergh, the carrier's Commanding Officer, "We're not doing something completely different, but we can fulfil more roles more

effectively.

"The emphasis is on the commandos. Illustrious will serve as the 'Harrier carrier'," The blustery weather followed Ark from the Forth all the way home. At times she was battered by gusts of 45-50kts and waves occasionally crashed against her bridge.

But Nature did not thwart the 20,000-tonne carrier from a full-speed trial as she ploughed through the North Sea. The 21-year-old warship

nudged 29kts during the test. "It's almost as if we've come back from a major deployment given the number of people waiting

for us. We're lucky to have a proud, well-known name," said Capt Mansergh.
"We've had a good time in Scotland, but Portsmouth is our home. It's been tough on our families while we've been away."

The ship will be re-dedicated next year, although without an official sponsor present. In memory of the Queen Mother, who launched the vessel and was an avid supporter and follower until her death nearly five years ago, the honour of being Ark's sponsor has not been bestowed

on anyone else.

Next up for Ark is a series of trials, followed by a spell with Flag Officer Sea Training early next year, after which she will be declared operational as a commando carrier. From late summer 2007 she will be NATO's on-call flagship.

### Top gunning – once more

THE top guns of HMS Exeter fired up their 4.5in main armament yet again as the ship joined a demonstration task force in the Western Approaches.

Seven vessels were committed to Staff College Sea Days - the annual showpsece by the RN to show Staff College personnel what we do day in, day out - HM Ships Illustrious, Exeter, Cornwall, Quorn, Penzance and Roebuck, plus RFA Fort George.

One day of the week is devoted to rehearsals - allowing Sea Cadets and affiliated units to hop on board the ships (in Exeter's case, Leeds Sea Cadets and the Combined Cadet Force) and sample RN action.

The rest of the week is devoted to demonstrations for VIPs and students from the Staff College at

The demonstrations began with mine warfare and survey work just beyond Plymouth's breakwater (courtesy of Quorn, Penzance and Roebuck); then Exeter's Royal Marines boarding party swooped on 'terrorists' aboard Fort Victoria, rapid roping from her Lynx.

Merlin helicopters arrived to show how they would attack a submarine (there wasn't really one there), before Hawk and Tornado jets buzzed the force.

After Lusty and Cornwall replenished at sea, the frigate joined Exeter on the gunline for some NGS (Naval Gunfire

Support). The destroyer's gunnery department collected the Beresford Cup for its accuracy and efficiency. Three ranging salvos were fired. Once the spotter ashore was satisfied the ships were hitting their targets, the two vessels rattled off ten shells apiece rapidly.

The last not of the day was to return the guests to shore where the commandos laid on an amphibious assault

Exeter arrived in Plymouth fresh from a hometown visit to celebrate the Freedom of Devon's county town (a privilege she has enjoyed since January 1983).

well as being royally hosted by the good folk of Exeter, the 200-plus sailors were warmly received by the city's Royal Naval Association who invited them to their HQ... and of course offered their modern-day successors a tot (or two) of Pusser's rum.



Sister act... Side-by-side again in Portsmouth Harbour are HMS Illustrious (nearest the camera) and HMS Ark Royal; on the far right is frigate HMS St Albans

Picture: LA(Phot) Alex Cave, FRPU Whale Island

## -

### You can count on Chatham

THE odometer on HMS
Chatham has passed through
the half-million-miles mark as
the frigate made her way home
from a six-month deployment in
the South Atlantic.

The moment came as the ship ploughed through the Caribbean having made her first transit of the Panama Canal.

This has been a deployment of firsts for the Devenportbased warship: her first visit to the Falklands and South America; and her first time in Mexico.

The frigate spent four days in the port of Vera Cruz, a visit which followed exercises with the Mexican destroyer Arm Mina (formerly USS Whipple). Personnel were swapped between the two vessets via helicopter as the warships carried out joint manoeuvres.

Sailors being sailors, Chatham departed the Mexican port considerably heavier then when she entered, weighed down with scores of sombreros, ponchos and hammocks snapped up as souvenirs.

Leaving Vera Cruz, the frigate joined the international drugbusting effort (see page 4), then headed for chillier climes as she salled up the Eastern Seaboard of the USA for Boston, the final visit of her six-month deployment.

month deployment.

"Passing the half-million miles mark in her 17th year is a notable achievement," said CO Capt James Morse.

"I'm sure she will continue to be a mainstay of the Fleet for the next half million miles."

Another milestone, a sadder one, was the final performance by Jack Of All Trades, the ship's rock band, whose members go their separate ways.

Drummer Lt Paul Irving and bass guitarist OM Jamie Hocke are leaving Chatham, as is the band's driving force, EWO Porchart Madin.

'Pincher' Martin.
There had to be a farewell concert – and there was, with £1,800 raised for the frigate's affiliated charities.

'Pincher' has performed in ships' bands on and off for two decades; he won't be appearing any more, not as a sailor at any rate as he's leaving the Service.

"I've fantastic memories of the bands over the years – they have always been such good fun.

fun.
"The final concert was a brilliant way to go out and was a huge success."

# Lancaster's royal treat

DESPITE cancelling some engagements because of back pain, the Queen was in fine health for a visit to HMS Lancaster, wishing the crew well before a four-month tour of dury in African and Caribbean waters

African and Caribbean waters. As Duke of Lancaster, Her Majesty is the ship's sponsor and

hence a regular visitor.

In the past the question always was: will she or won't she (meet Sunny the Parrot, the frigate's mascot)? With Sunny in retirement, the spotlight (rightly) fell upon the sailors and their facilities.

families.

The Queen spent three hours quayside and on the ship, where LCH Simon Geldart had prepared a lunch of salmon and creme-fraiche, followed by lamb cutlets and finished off with a speciality dessert of Lancaster

chaster.

A week after the official visit,
Lancaster departed Portsmouth
for the coast of West Africa on her
second deployment of the year
(she previously escorted French
flagship Charles de Gaulle on a

mission to the Middle East).

This four-month tour of duty will take the frigate to the northeast tip of South America then into the Caribbean to accompany RFA Wave Ruler on anti-drug trafficking patrols.



• Clyde-oscope... A wonderful night-time shot of HMS Montrose alongside the ship lift at Fasiane as the frigate prepares for Exercise Neptunie Warrior. Since completing the war games in Scottish waters, the ship has been in Dundee for a visit to her namesake town, permitting a renewal of ties with affiliated charities, civic organisations and sports club. The frigate is now in Devonport undergoing a routine period of maintenance before beginning a seven-month NATO deployment to the Mediterranean.

### Picture: WOT lan Arthur, FRPU North

# Commandos, first and foremost

TWO Royal Marines were killed alongside two of their Army comrades when terrorists exploded a bomb next to a patrol boat.

Mne Jason 'Jay' Hylton and Cpl Ben Nowak died as they patrolled the Shart Al Arab river in the southern city Basea in a Rigid Raider.

The boat was passing a pontoon bridge spanning the river when insurgents detonated a makeshift explosive device.

Three other Service personnel in the raider were seriously wounded by the blast.

The raider, in company with a second British patrol boat, had been heading up river towards the Shatt Al Arab Hotel, one of the British Army bases in Basra, when the tragedy occurred.

The attack came just hours after British Forces in the city had paid their respects to the fallen on

Remembrance Sunday.

Both commandos killed by the bomb were described by their superiors as dedicated men with promising careers ahead of them

in the Corps.

Cpl Nowak from Liverpool joined the Marines 11 years ago and served around the globe with 40 and 45 Cdo, Fleet Protection



Group, and most recently with 539 Assault Squadron Royal

Beyond his dedication to the Corps, Cpl Nowak was dedicated to sport and fitness.

A qualified physical training instructor, Cpl Nowak ran fitness sessions for his collengues, played football to an extremely high standard and was a loyal fan of Premiership side Everson.

One of his final acts before his death was to organise circuit training for his comrades – a session described by Maj Nathan Hale, Second-in-Command 539 ASRM as "memorably tough".



 "Memorably tough"... (Above)
 Cpl Ben Nowak and (left) the epitome of "the true commando spirit" Mne Jason 'Jay' Hylton

Maj Hale continued: "Ben was a warm, outgoing man who epitomised the qualities of a junior commander in the Marines.

"We will best remember him for his constant good humour and his tremendous enthusiasm for physical training – although there may have been moments when we did not entirely appreciate him

"Although he was an accomplished sportsman and physical trainer, he was first and foremost a Royal Marines

Commando."

Mne Hyston - known to friends and family as Jay - joined the

Corps in 2003 and qualified as a landing craftsman the following

The father of two had served with HMS Bulwark on her lengthy Middle East deployment this year, but immediately volunteered for a return to the region with 539

ASRM.
After just two years as a coxswain, colleagues said he showed experience and skill far beyond most of his peers.

"Jay was a bright and enthusiastic man," said Maj Hale. "Although he joined the Marines older than most recruits, he quickly made his mark within the Service.

"We will remember his infectious smile and the constant cheerfulness which he brought to the squadron.

"He epitomised the true commando spirit and will be missed by his many friends and the wider Royal Marines family."

Two soldiers also died of injuries sustained in the attack WO2 Lee Hopkins, of the Royal Corps of Signals, and Staff Sgt Sharron Elliott of the Intelligence Corps.

The attack was the worst suffered by British forces in Basra since a Lynx of 847 Naval Air Squadron was shot down.

The RN pays its respects across the globe, page 25

### Highlands and highlights

THE crew of HMS Gloucester have had an experience many would envy, a seagoing tour of the Highlands with glorious weather and beautiful scenery.

The destroyer left her home in Portsmouth behind to teach Royal Navy and Royal Fleet Auxiliary navigators the art of guiding a ship through some of the most challenging waters in the British Isles.

Three groups of navigators have been hosted by the Fighting G.

First up were submariners, refining their ability to navigate on the surface and familiarising themselves with the approaches to Plymouth Harbour.

Frigate and destroyer navigators climbed aboard next for a tour of the Channel Islands, and finally senior navigators lined up for appointments to capital ships were hosted in Scotland.

The convoluted lochs and inlets of Scotland's coast, with strong tides and currents, provide the perfect final training area, rolatively free from yachts and commercial shipping.

The training in Scotland was blessed by fine weather, permitting some spectacular views and sunsets over the Western Isles and Orkneys, including the former anchorage at Scans Flow.

at Scapa Flow.

The destroyer returned to Portsmouth via, or rather under, the Skye bridge, ahead of a period of maintenance before she heads off on a NATO deployment to the Mediterranean which will keep her away from home over Christmas.





Nottingham masters Typhoon

FOR the first time the most potent fighter in Britain's arsenal has come under Navy control.

Destroyer HMS Nottingham successfully guided Eurofighter Typhoons towards incoming enemy jets racing over the North Sea to strike at the Type 42

A couple of whooshes (technical term Ed) later and simulated missiles were streaking through the North Sea sky to

knock the enemy out.

Nottingham was taking part in Exercise
Wycombe Warrior (so called because it is run
by RAF staff from High Wycombe), a war game
intended to test all aspects of air-to-air, and air-toground (or air-to-sea in this case) warfare.

A sizeable air force was mustered for the exercise Hawks, Tornadoes and Typhoons from Britain, US Air Force F15s, French Mirages and Norwegian F16

The Typhoons were assigned to CAP - combat air patrol - duties, defending Nottingham as she ploughed through the North Sea.

As Lt Leigh Harrison, Nottingham's Fighter

Controller 1, stared at the radar screen, blips appeared

120 miles away.

Tornado F3s were closing in on the ship so the Typhoons were ordered to intercept.

Lt Harrison guided the two fighters to their targets which were successfully 'shot

After inflight refuelling, the Typhoons took up station again, now bolstered by a pair of French Mirages and two Hawles.

This time a much larger force of inbound jets was determined to harm Nottingham.

In the ensuing aerial mélée, one Typhoon was 'shot down' but not before the good guys had taken a much heavier toil of the enemy strike

"The opportunity to control such a capable aircraft was one not to be missed," said Lt Harrison.

"It's an incredibly agile and powerful aircraft and allowed us to push the fight away from the ship and destroy the enemy before he could attack us."

Cdr Simon Ward, Nottingham's CO, said working alongside the RAF had proved extremely useful for

"This exercise heralded the next generation of co-operation between the RAF and RN," he added.

You only get an 'oo' with Typhoon... RAF Eurofighters in Diamond Nine formation

### Picture: Mark White

### **Humble in** the jungle

HMS Southampton became the first British warship to visit Liberia in 16 years as her work with the Vela task group (see the centre pages) drew to a

The West African nation has been racked by civil war for years, but with the conflict finally over democracy and reconstruction are taking hold.

There was time for just one day's visit to the capital Monrovia during Southampton's deployment, enough time however to hold a press conference, offer guided tours of the destroyer, host an official reception for local dignitaries including Liberia's acting president, and play a football match against an Irish Army UN team.

A more humbling experience was a visit to Freetown in Sierra Leone, where the sailors helped out at the renovation of Lakkah Hospital and repaired a refrigeration unit at a school for blind children.

The ship also delivered toys to the school and sports kit to families of troops in Sierra. Leone's armed forces.

"This is the first time I've been to Africa and I was really struck by how friendly and welcoming the people are," said AB James Eyre.

"It was great to be able to work with the locals to achieve something worthwhile during our visit."

The destroyer is now back in the bosom of Portsmouth Naval

# Double blow struck against traffickers

DRUG traffickers are out of pocket to the tune of more than £350m thanks to two busts by the RN and RFA.

combined Royal Fleet Auxiliary and Fleet Air Arm effort helped to snare £300m of cocuine in the Caribbean.

Closer to home, a major operation by HMS Argyll, RFA Fort Austin, a Sea King from 849 NAS, Royal Marines from 40 Cdo and Spanish customs seized 1.3 tonnes of cocnine in a merchantman off the Cape Verde Islands.

The Caribbean bust began as fleet tanker RFA Wave Ruler was on patrol with Task Group 4.4 - a force of Dutch, British, American, Antillean and Belgian ships aiming to thwart the supply of drugs from South America to Caribbean nations, the US and Europe.

When reports of a suspicious motorboat came in, Ruler scrambled her Lynx which promptly found the craft and directed Belgian frigate Westdiep on to the scene.

She launched a boarding party of US Coast Guard officials who

Ruler arrived on the scene and sent a party across to relieve the searchers.

That search party of US Coast Guard sailors, based on Wave Ruler, recovered five tonnes of the drug from a motorboat while a Lynx of 815 Naval Air Squadron hovered overhead, 100 miles off the Colombian coast.

The drugs were stored abourd the Westdiep and the vessel's crew detained on the Belgian warship.

It's the second massive haul by Ruler in two months. In September she stopped £500m of cocaine from reaching its destination as drug-runners burned their fishing to the waterline.

The intense international cooperation led to this excellent result," said Dutch Cdre Frank Sijtsma, in charge of Task Group 4.4. "With this interception we not only counteracted the illegal drug trade, we endorsed the importance of our presence in the

Ruler has been operating in the Caribbean with frigate HMS Iron Duke, which is due to return home to Portsmouth this month:

Argyll too scored her second bust of the autumn when she pounced on the MV Orca II.

Such was the speed of the boarding operation by a detachment of Royal Marines, acting on information from the UK's Serious Organised Crime Agency (SOCA) and Spanish Customs, that the merchant ship's crew had no time to take evasive action or ditch the drugs

Intelligence suggested the drugs, with an estimated value of nearly £60m, were bound for the streets of Europe.



The haul of cocaine found aboard Orca II by HMS Argyll's Royal

"I am delighted yet again that we have been able to play our part in the battle to keep drugs off our streets," said Argyll's CO Cdr Will Warrender.

Argyll bugged the MV Ster II off West Africa in early October, she was carrying 1.8 tonnes of cocaine with a street value in excess of £60m.

 HMS Cornwall makes her way carefully down the Kiel Canal

### **Even Kiel for a busy Cornwall**

FRESH from six weeks in the Baltic and Skagerrak, HMS Cornwall was given no time to breathe when she arrived back in

First there was a part to play in Staff College Sea Days, the annual demonstration week to show Army and RAF personnel from the Joint Services Staff College exactly what the RN

Then there was some 'top-up' training - continuation training, to give it the proper title - from the chaps and chapesses of Flag Officer Sen Training, intended to hone sailors' front-line skills.

The frigate had spent the early autumn working with the navies of Denmark, Sweden, Poland and Germany off the coast of Jutland for DANEX (Danish Exercise).

From there, as we reported last month, she paid a visit to Baltiysk (at one time the German port of Pillau) on a goodwill visit to the home of Russia's Baltic Fleet.

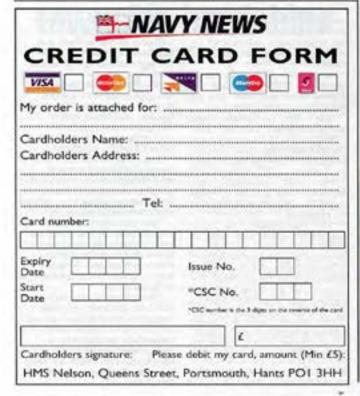
After a stop in Tallinn, Estonia, Cornwall headed back across the Baltic for the Polish port of

Gdynia. The port and the neighbouring city of Gdansk proved to be fine hosts of the 'ice cream frigate' (her pennant number is 199), although there was a sobering visit by crew to the former Stutthof concentration camp outside Gdansit.

The ship was spared the lengthy journey around the Jutland peninsula by taking short cut through the Kiel Canal between the Baltic and North Seas (it was originally built so the Kaiser's Navy could do just that).

This didn't lighten the load on the bridge team, who spent a busy and demanding 12 hours guiding Cornwall safely through the man-made waterway - which is the world's busiest.

The frigate has undergone a brief period of maintenance at home in Devonport and returns to FOST for a full 'workout' early next year before she conducts her first major deployment since a refit earlier this year.



## Boom, bang-a-lang for SD

A HUGE boom echoing around Swansea Bay signalled the successful outcome of yet another call-out for the busy chaps of Southern Diving

The team from Devonport were called to Wales when fisherman Phil Wisby snared a huge wartime mine in the nets of his boat Girl Elleen 2. The 1,800kg mine, 12ft long and 3ft in diameter,

was dropped by the Luftwaffe and lay on the seabed for six decades until it became caught by the fishing vessel. The 'catch' sparked a 24-hour drama before

the explosive was safely blown up a good distance from the Welsh port by the SDU1 team led by PO(D) 'Sid' Lawrence.

sailed over them; a huge air bubble would rise beneath the vessel, breaking its back when it struck the hull.

Fresh from eradicating one threat, the divers were on the road again, this time closer to home in Weymouth where a suspected old torpedo had been found. The harbour was closed, ferries diverted and

part of the town evacuated - but the torpedo thankfully turned out to be no more than the weapon's old motor. As of mid-November, the Plymouth-based divers had dispatched 22,403 pieces of ordnance

to oblivion in 188 separate call-outs.

### Chid are the codfathers

NO MORE fish for the men and women of HMS Chiddingfold.

Which is good news for the rest of the ships in the Fishery Protection Squadron as they might have a chance of winning their most prized trophy.

The Portsmouth-based minehunter has spent the past two years on fishery duties - making her eligible for the coveted Soberton Trophy.

Since 1989 the cup has been presented to the Hunt-class ship which is the most effective in its unaccustomed role of enforcing

fishery policy. Last year 'Chid' bagged the trophy after 91 successful boardines, which included collaring ten fishermen flouting

This year she's carried our 60 boardings - impressive considering she spent three months in dock in Portsmouth for repairs - and found 21 trawlermen who had infringed the regulations.
That's even more impressive

when you consider the ship was called in to help with the search for the missing yacht Ouzo off the Isle of Wight in the summer.

The ship scoured 90 square miles of seabed with her 2193 Sonar looking for traces of the

The award of the trooby for the second consecutive year highlights all the hard work determination and enthusiasm that my team has put into this viral task," said CO Lt Cdr Andrew Stacey

"Lucky for the other units 'on fish' in 2007, we'll be in another role so there'll be a chance for someone else to win the trophy."

Her time with the Fishery Protection Squadron done, the ship has now hauled down the fish pennant and entered Rosyth

# Lights, camera, regulation...

NAVY police are donning hi-tech head cameras in the fight against crime and anti-social behaviour.

Regulators in Plymouth have become the first Service police force in the country to follow the example of civilian bobbies in using 'head cams' (officially Cylon Body-Worn Surveillence Systems)

Two of the £1,800 cameras have been bought by the RN Pelice - the new name for the regulating branch and are in regular use on patrols in HMS Drake, family housing estates for Service personnel, and in Plymouth city centre at weekends.

Head cameras are used by the Met Police in London and officers in Devon & Corowall are involved in a six-month pilot scheme.

The cameras are connected to a small hard drive, roughly the size of a notebook, which is attached to the police officer's belt. At the flick of a switch, the camera begins recording audio and visual footage of DVD quality whether it's day or

The hard drive can record up to 400 hours of footage - that's more than two weeks' worth - which is 'downloaded' on to computers at the RN Police headquarters in Plymouth.

The aim of the cameras is twofold: firstly, to provide cust-iron evidence in any court proceedings; and, secondly, to deter any ne'erdo-wells from misbehaving - it's a bit foolish to commit a crime if the whole thing is going to be

recorded.
"It's the best evidence you can ever have in court - you can't argue with the camero," said Master at Arms Matt Jackson, Plymouth crime reduction officer

"Of course, we still collect



Go ahead, make my day... Leading Regulator Amy Carpenter tries out the new police 'head cam'

Picture: LAPhot) Days Husbands

traditional evidence, such as witness statements.

"The cameras don't necessarily make our job easier - there's a lot more paperwork to fill in.

He continued: "But you won't have people challenging your statements because it's there on film. This is policing for the

In line with civvy police officers, Royal Navy Police warn people that their actions could be recorded, but generally people are pleased that officers are there on patrol with an extra 'weapon' in

their arsenal.
"The reaction we've had

from people so far has been very positive. We're here to help," MAA Jackson added.

"It's better to prevent crime than to apprehend people afterwards.

"People will be wary about

being filmed, therefore they won't commit a crime.

Lt Cdr Terry Byrne, the Naval Provost Marshal (Western), said the introduction of the hi-tech kit would take "proactive policing to another level",

The camerus are also being introduced in the Portsmouth

# The thinning blue line

THE Navy and Royal Marines are short of more than 1,300 people - with critical gaps in certain specialist positions.

An official report Recruitment and Retention in the Armed Forces - by the National Audit Office warns that "too many deployments' are a major factor in sailors and commandos leaving the Senior Service early.

As of July 2006, the RN had 35,470 men and women, 1,310 (3.6 per cent) fewer than its planned strength.

But within those 35,470 sersonnel, the team from the NAO highlighted several "pinch points" which are affecting particular branches.

The Royal Navy is short of three out of ten nuclear watchkeepers and can only fill four out five posts for warfare specialist leading hands; the Royal Marines also lack nearly ten per cent of their manpower.

The Fleet Air Arm has munaged to plug its black hole in the AEM branch by 'borrowing' 164 RAF personnel until the end of next

The Audit Office blames a nea freeze on recruiting a dozen or so years ago for some of the Senior Service's current problems.

The 'black hole' - as it has become known - is one of the key reasons for the shortfall in leading hands; the hole, however, is beginning to affect senior ratings

The audit office predicts shortages of anywhere between one third and one half at petty officer level for up to ten years.

Nearly 1,400 Royals and sailors were asked about Service life as part of the audit office's study.

Most people still join the Senior Service to 'see the world', looking for a sense of adventure and excitement, as well as pay opportunities and the pension Cost of recruitment and training



Recruitment £7,600

Recruitment £7,500

Phase 1 Training £10,300 £64,000

Phase 1 Training £40,400 £164,100

And seven out of ten sailors and three quarters of Royal Marines say life in the RN/Corps is as good as or better than they expected it

The biggest bugbears, however, remain the inability to plan life outside the Service and the impact families of deployments; tempo of operations, on families of unsurprisingly, causes one in three leavers to hand in their notice.

Once they have left, nine out of ten former sailors and Royals believe they have made the right decision - chiefly because they can spend more time with their loved

The National Audit Office says the three Forces can save millions of pounds by holding on to trained personnel rather than recruiting and training fresh blood to replace them: in a nutshell retention is better value than recruitment.

On a more positive note, the Navy's recruitment is healthy; it has achieved 100 per cent of its target from civvy street in the past

The exception is the Corps, where recruiting fell five per cent short.

Some recruitment initiatives have paid dividends; 88 Royals were paid (86,000 for introducing a friend to the Corps, 788 submariners have received £3.9m in 'golden hellos' since April 2003 and 159 matelots and 39 green berets accepted the re-join bounty for returning to the Service.

Sir John Bourn, head of the NAO, said that the MOD was working hard to strike a balance between deployments and time at

"Personnel told us that the key reason they were leaving early included the pressures on family life," he added.
"It is vital that - in addition to

financial incentives the MOD maintains its focus on longer-term measures.

Defence Minister Derek Twigg said Whitehall understood the impact frequent tours of duty had upon Service personnel and their families - and had enhanced pay and benefits to those on deployment to lessen that impact.

"Our forces are stretched but not overstretched," the minister

This report shows that just under 60 per cent of our people believe that the period between

deployments is about right. He continued: "Military service is very different to civilian life and brings with it unique challenges and demands particular commitment from personnel and their dependants.

The report can be found free www.nao.org.uk/ pn/05-06/05061633.htm or from bookshops published by TSO (ISBN 0-10-294356-7) priced

M Looking after the sailor and marine of the future - interview with the Second Sea Lord, page



Men and women in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines serve their country, often at times of danger: the RNBT exists to serve them and their families, at times of need, throughout their lives. Your donations help us to help them.







The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust Castaway House, 311 Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth PO2 8RN T: 023 9269 0112 F: 023 9266 0852 E: rnbt@rnbt.org.uk www.rnbt.org.uk

# Opinion

### **Lessons from** the Falklands

THE Armed Forces who deployed to the Falkland Islands nearly 25 years ago did so in the most difficult of conditions, 8,000 miles away from home, and won a resounding victory for democracy and self-determination.

And yet the MOD is right to make next year's Falklands

events a commemoration rather than a celebration, Triumphalism is not the British way, and too many lives

were lost to make it a joyful occasion.

Mistakes were made during the conflict and some very hard lessons were learnt which are of enormous benefit today. Significant improvements were made in weapon design and ship defence, including fire-fighting and damage control.

It is also salutary to remember that the war, which greatly enhanced the Government's reputation at home and abroad, was won against the backdrop of very severe cuts to the Navy proposed by the Defence Secretary, John Nott.

The lessons of the Falklands conflict are clear - the Navy must maintain its fighting ability, and it must be given the resources to do it.

## Keeping our people

THERE is good news and bad news for the Navy in the National Audit Office's report Recruitment and Retention in the Armed Forces.

The good news is recruitment, with the Navy achieving 95 per cent of its target. The bad news is retention, with many trained sailors and Royal Marines leaving the Service early. The reasons most often given are too many deployments, with their inevitable effects on fam-

The Second Sea Lord, Vice Admiral Adrian Johns, has outlined some of his innovative ideas for resolving the problem to Navy News. One is more selective recruiting, on the basis that if people are in the right jobs, they will

Another, more radical, is a flexible career structure, allowing people to move across from full-time Navy to

the reserves and back again.

This may seem anathema to older readers, who are used to thinking that a job is for life. The younger genera-tion see their careers differently, and the Navy is right to take account of their changing attitudes.

### Farewell to Tugg

JACK, the ever-hopeful but not-too-bright Able Seaman,

first appeared on the pages of Navy News in 1973.

For the next 33 years his life and times were chronicled by his sympathetic creator, the cartoonist Tugg, and faithfully followed by readers all over the world.

Tugg always maintained that he was not a funny man, and like many artists, he was too observant and thoughtful to be an extrovert. His wit shone through his pen.

Tugg was genuinely modest for a man of such rare talent. He would deliver his cartoons to the Navy News offices in person, and while the editorial staff clustered

round to admire them, he would ask quietly and without complacency: "Are they OK - will they do?"

In his 70s, Tugg felt less able to spend time with his beloved Navy, but by some process known only to himself he imbibed the many changes in the Service and reflected them in his work, which consequently never seems to date.

So closely associated is Tugg with Navy News that it is impossible to contemplate the paper without him - which is why we will continue to run his cartoons under the title 'Classic Jack'.

Luckily, Tugg's output was prolific, and younger readers will not have seen all his old cartoons. For those who have, we feel sure they will agree that 'Jack' is still as funny, clever and perceptive the second time around.

vs expressed in Navy News do not necessarily reflect those of the Ministry of Defence

### NAVY NEWS

Leviathan Block

**HMS Nelson** 

Portsmouth

**PO1 3HH** 

Editorial

T 023 9229 4228

T 9380 24163 (Min

Fax 023 9283 8845

e-mail: edit@navynews.co.uk

No.629 53rd year

Business

Switchboard 023 9282 6040 Accounts 023 9272 0686 Advertising 023 9272 5062 / 023 9275 6951 e-mail: advertising@

navynews.co.uk Distribution 023 9272 5136 Subscriptions 023 9273 4448 Website 023 9272 2010

Fax 023 9283 0149 e-mail: enquiries@navynews. co.uk

A date in the princess' diary

I WAS interested in Cdr Honey's letter about the cap budges and buttons in your picture 'The Young Elizabeth, but when?"

However he is wrong about the date. It was not at

a Passing-out Parade in July 1950. It was in fact a separate Royal visit on 24 June 1949. I have the Midsummer Term 1949 edition of the Britannia Magazine, which gives a short account

Also in answer to Jim Hutchison's letter, the Captain pictured was Capt H W Faulkner (his last

term at the college).

- Cdr J F Lake, Waterlooville, Hampshire

I was a codet there from 1948 to 1952 and I remember her visit, which was in the summer of

I can identify the three officers in the picture Lt the Hon John Edmondson (later the Rev Lord Sandford), Capt H W Faulkner and in the back-ground, Cdr V Wight-Boycott. - Lt Cdr M H Luke, Petersfield, Hampshire



Princess Elizabeth at Dartmouth in, our readers

# hanks tor

thanks to the Royal Navy for the wonderful life I have enjoyed.

In 1939 I qualified to be trained as a Naval Aircraft Artificer. My apprenticeship covered educa-tion from the theory of flight and sewing Irish linen to wood aircraft, from welding metals to stripping and assembling 2,800 Horsepower aircraft engines.

In 1943 I joined HMS Victorious. Aboard the ship I was able to experience the midnight sun in the Arctic Ocean as we protected convoys to Murmansk; to visit the exotic ports of the perpoise playing around the bows as we ploughed through the Mediterranean to Port Said and

Completing our service operation with the South East Asia Command and the British Pacific Fleet off Japan HMS Victorious sailed for home after an enjoyable R and R period in Sydney. Arriving in Portsmouth in 1945

ended my world tour courtesy of the Royal Navy.

Back in my home town, Leeon-Solent, in 1962, a tragic event, when two young boys out fishing on a calm summer day drowned

found the Scafarers' Club, Hill Head, to teach sailing and boating safety with knowledge I received from my naval training.

Now living in Canada, I have been able to look back on my life with satisfaction knowing the Seafarers' Club is still expanding and providing seamanship education to young sailors.

I am happy in the thought that the club is my legacy which I am able to leave because of my rich education provided by the Royal

- John Harmer, Ontario,

# Bombers back with 800 NAS

just excellent, and most interesting, article covering the deployment of my old squadron (800 NAS) to Kandahar.

goes without saying that I and all ex-800 personnel wish the current members (and their colleagues) a safe tour in Afghanistan.

was however somewhat puzzled by the sentence 'For the first time 800 Naval Air Squadron... deployed as an out and out bomber squadron.'
Those of us who served on 800

NAS during the 1960s thought that, in the Buccaneer S1 and S2, we had probably the best bomber ever to grace the deck of a carrier, or were we mistaken?

M J Sargent, Luton (former



A Buccaneer of 800 NAS

## Supersparks sends again

IT was nice to read a letter from old Supersparks (John Bolton-Perkin – October) and I must agree with him entirely that the operators were more skilled in the art of Morse Code in his era.

I too used to sit for hours listening to groupers from the stuft ships (trawlers) during my time in the Falklands War.

In answer to his question, the 'Q' code is still used and the code he forgot for "Give me your message and I will dispose of it" was ZOE,

— Guy Neal, ex-LRO(G) VT Comms,

Forest Moor

...THE correct three-letter code for "pass your message and I will dispose of it" was ZOE and not QSP.

QSP means "I will relay to....(name and/or callsign) free of charge," and applied to British-registered merchant ships and RN/Commonwealth navies'

ships, the latter when sending a commercial

The three-letter 'O' code is international whereas the three-letter 'Z' code was for military use within NATO only.

When I was a member of the RN staff at Portishead Radio, I never used QSP when intercepting a call to another area receiving station. It

wasn't necessary.
I did use "ZOE" when intercepting a call from

- W L Gray, ex-L/Tel, Abingdon, Oxon

RN sparkers also used 'Z' codes.

If I recall correctly, ZOE was "Give me your mes-sage and I will dispose of it" whilst ZBP1/2 signi-fied some derogatory comment about the quality

(or lack of it!) on the operator's Morse code.

– B D 'Dodger' Long, Northridge Road,
Halifax, Nova Scotia

### **Emblem** seen as symbol of contempt

much sought-after (symbolic) recognition of four years of service, in the most diabolical conditions imaginable, finally happened.

Reaction? Pathetically

insignificant! I doubt very much if Eddie Grenfell is satisfied.
The Arctic Ocean convoys

were made for four years, through the most terrible weather conditions, running the gauntlet of the evil U-boat below the surface, the ruthless attacks from the air and the ever-constant threat of the Nazi capital ships lurking in the Norwegian fjords. The decision to supply the

USSR with arms was politically regretted by the Allies, but felt to be necessary to buy time.

The vast quantities of vital war materials supplied to the USSR prevented them being overcome and absorbed by the Nazi war machine.

When the Allies finally achieved victory in 1945 it was only a material thing - the political war never ended.

The recognition of the efforts of the RN and Merchant Navy

The outcome? Ignore the convoy-men and stick your head in the sand - try to forget it ever happened - do not in any way demonstrate their crucial work.

After 60-odd years to refuse them a sensible award to recognise their endeavours

belatedly is contemptible.

I have been officially advised that to wear the emblem upon a Campaign Star would be a discourtesy to the Crown'.

(Eddie would be apparently wrong in his interpretation of the determination by the MOD)

the determination by the MOD)
The greatest imaginable
discourtesy to the convoy veterans is clearly demonstrated
by the issue of this 'emblem'.

- Steve Cooper, Public
Officer, Arctic Convoys
Veterans - South AustraliaIncorporated, Huntfield Heights,
South Australia

### Intrepid men made future

WAS saddened when I read there are only nine still alive from the dear old HMS Intrepid which was sunk by enemy action in 1943.

They will all be in their 80s, and I trust they are well enough to travel to Leros to the dedication of the memorial which has been erected.

Yes, it was all so long ago, and now few will remember the great work this destroyer with others did to bring our war to a close.

I was thrilled to see HMS Broome and Southwold's names in the Navy News. There were 86 Hunt class destroyers, of which 24 were sunk by enemy action and many more put out of commission for months.

The last Hunt to be sunk was HMS Aldenham, with the loss of 126, when she struck a mine.

There are less than half a dozen of us still in the land of the living. Nothing is eternal, but we humans think we are here forever!

I am also pleased to see our Sea Cadets get a mention - they are our future if we only show them the way.

- George Drewett, Shepperton, Middlesex





# No act of humanity in Suez conflict

I READ with great interest the account of the Suez campaign (October) I was there, along with thousands of others.

Your account is very good and made excellent reading, however I do take issue with the paragraph dealing with the four E boats.

My sea station at the time was on the compass platform overlooking the flight deck and next to flying control.

I was standing not more than 40 feet away from the captain when the report came over the relay speaker system that four E boats had left harbour and were

The aircraft then airborne were ordered to eliminate them.

The report came through that three of the boats had been sunk or disabled, the fourth was on fire and circling to pick up any survivors.

The captain withheld permission to sink the fourth boat, a report then came through that it had put out the fires and was heading home. He then gave the order to sink it, which they did.

I was disgusted. They were sailors as was I. For the Admiralty to call it an act of humanity was a lie. It didn't humanity

lie. It didn't happen.

– T M Reeves, Witney, Oxon

### Diana falls to pieces

I READ with interest your feature on Suez.

I was captain of HMS Diana and picked up the majority of the survivors. Trained in the UK, they were very well disposed towards my sailors.

my sailors.

When I paid off Diana I was sent as naval attache to all the countries on the west coast of South America, which included

From time to time attaches receive a list of RN ships for sale. During my time I received one such list which included HMS Newfoundland and HMS Ceylon. I sold both to Peru.

My own ship Diana and Decoy followed some years later after I had left South America.

Recently I wrote to the Peruvian Naval attache to ask of their fate. Diana has been 'dismantled' and Decoy is soon to be converted into a maritime museum.

Better than being sunk, I uppose.

 Captain J R Gower, Aldeburgh, Suffolk



• The winning British RN hockey team, with a Canadian helper.

# Puck to the future

I WAS most impressed to see in the sports pages (October) that there is now an RN Ice Hockey team of some calibre.

But it is not new! I am pretty sure this photo appeared in Natty News in May 1976 when a group of exchange officers took on the Air Engineers at HMCS Shearwater in Dartmouth, Nova Scortic

Amazingly we won - with a lot of help from our "borrowed" Canadian.

The main difference between us and today's team is that these chaps know what they are doing! We didn't have much of a close

We didn't have much of a clue but had enormous fun finding out. Our goal tender was only chosen because he was the most recent arrival and could just about stand up on skates, but certainly could not have got around the ice to much effect!

I would be most grateful if you would pass on my (and I'm sure I speak for the others of our tenm) best wishes to today's team and we will all watch their results with

- Cdr David Lingard (Retd), Dartmouth, Devon



A 1956 football match with some celebrated names

## Soccer stars shone on world stage

I RECENTLY came across this programme amongst others of my souvenir collection and thought it worthy of a mention in Navy News — when the RN took on an international soccer XI.

I think I'm right in saying that nearly all the Army side were professionals and the Navy amateurs.

Duncan Edwards was the outstanding player in the country at that

Duncan Edwards was the outstanding player in the country at that time and was instrumental in achieving an Army win 5-3 after 3 each at half-time.

- Gordon Osborne, Bookham, Surrey

# information. Letters cannot be submitted over the telephone. Given the impressive possible value of letters we

volume of letters, we cannot publish all of your correspondence in Navy News.

for publication.

LETTERS to the editor should always be accompanied by the correspondent's

name and address, not necessarily

E-mail correspondents are

also requested to provide this

However, we do try to publish many of your letters on our own website www.navynews.co.uk

We look particularly for correspondence which stimulates debate, makes us laugh or raises important issues.

Please try to keep your submissions as brief as possible - our space is limited.

The editor reserves
 the right to edit your submissions.

## RESOLVEUK



Facing bankruptcy? Afraid to open your mail or answer the phone? Robbing Peter to pay Paul? Refused a loan?

# We will help you to resolve your debts.

Resolve (UK) are specialist advisors to armed forces personnel and their families.

Example: Mr Bennett was struggling to pay £800 per month on £27k of debt. After negotiations we were able to reduce this to £250 and he will be debt free within 60 months.

No Employer Contact – Don't let debt affect your career prospects.

This is not an offer for a loan.

For a FREE consultation in strictest confidence, call us today.

01732 451 133 or: 0800 652 5113

BAM - 9PM, 7 DAYS A WEEK

This is not an offer for a loan www.resolveuk.com info@resolveuk.com



The British and Estonian flags fly side-by-side as HMS Liverpool's sailors line the approaches to their ship as the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh arrive in Tallinn's dock

# A hum-dinging couple of visits

The Royal Navy & Royal Marines

Registered Charity No. 1075015 PATRON: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The RN & RM Childrens is a National Charity based in Portsmouth. We care for children of men and women who have served or are serving in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Originally set up as an orphanage, we now assist children with a wide range of needs and at times of family crisis.

Applications can be made at any time. Those seeking assistance can contact the office direct for an application form:

Monique Bateman or Laurene Smith RN & RM Children's Fund 311 Twyfood Avenue Portsmouth

PO2 8RN Telephone: 023 9263 9534 Fax: 023 9267 7574 Email: mchildren@btconnect.com

The Queen and Duke of Edinburgh spent

45 minutes aboard Liverpool, chatting to crew and also Estonian troops.

THE strains of Heart of Oak drifted across the bitterly cold port of Tallinn.

Nothing unusual about that from the Band of Her Majesty's Royal Marines.

Except that they didn't have their instruments

and hummed instead.

Fortunately, this was the dress rehearsal, well rehearsal, (uniforms, like the instruments had become separated from the musicians in transit from Britain to the Baltic) for the visit of the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh to the historic Estonian port.

Everything on the day itself ran like clockwork. But it was still bitterly cold.

The Plymouth band provided the musical accompaniment and destroyer HMS Liverpool provided the steely backdrop for the Royal isit, intended to cement the bond between the UK and the Baltic.

The Royal Navy is lauded in the region, largely due to its role in supporting the Baltic States' struggle for independence at the end of

the Great War. Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania fought to break away from the Russian yoke - and succeeded, aided by a British task force led by Admiral Sir Walter Cowan.

It was Cowan who was honoured by the Queen and senior Estonian officials abourd Liverpool.

ey unveiled the budge for Admiral Cowan, the new name for one of three Sandown-class minchunters bought by Estonia.

 The visitors' book on HMS Liverpool, signed by the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh on the flight deck during their visit

Pictures: LAPhot) Kelly Whybrow, FRPU Whale Island

A Siberium (not Baltic - it was that cold) wind swirled around Tallinn Bay throughout the visit; the sailors and musicians standing in the open visibly turned blue by the time the Royal couple had climbed back into the warmth of their official Range Rover.

Before departing, the Duke presented Vice Admiral Tarmo Kouts, the head of the Estonian Navy, with a wreath to cast into Tallinn Bay in memory of the 112 Britons killed during the wars of independence.

"The Baltic is incredibly pro-British, as our sailors found accompanying the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh at official functions

Shepherd, Liverpool's logistics officer.

"It's a wonderful part of the world. I think it's probably been the ship's best visit of the year there was genuine excitement beforehand, despite all the hard work the crew had to put in, painting, cleaning, polishing and repolishing everything."

From Tallinn, Liverpool headed west, then north, around northern Scotland "through the tail-end of a hurricane" and into her namesake

As there are two-score Liverpudlians aboard (led by Commanding Officer Cdr Henry Duffy) this was not surprisingly going to be a popular visit, although the destroyer's berth in Sefton was a good trek from the city centre.

"We have a good core of Liverpudians on board and they must be as proud as me as a Liverpudlian to bring Liverpool into Liverpool," said Cdr Duffy.

The ship agreed to be an ambassador for the port to promote its role in 2008 as European Capital of Culture; already signed up are Scouse luminaries such as Ken Dodd, Liverpool FC captain Steven Gerrard and Yoko Ono (yes we know she's not a Liverpudlian but she was married to one).

Cdr Duffy was invited to the top of the iconic Liver Building to launch the city's poppy appeal, while his crew invited veterans, school children, former prisoners-of-war, Sea Cadets and people with disabilities aboard.

The destroyer has now begun a three-month overhaul in Rosyth before conducting sea trials and training next spring.

She is due to return to the Baltic in the second half of 2007.



### British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association



BLESMA provide for those who have suffered the loss of limb(s) in the service of their country or after service for whatever reason and also their Widows and dependants. We operate two mursing homes that provide permanent residential and convulencent care for Members and dependants alike.

Members of BLESMA went to War young and whole. They came home disabled for life. The Association offers them the fellowship of shared experience, the welfare support they need and have fought for their interests over all the long years.

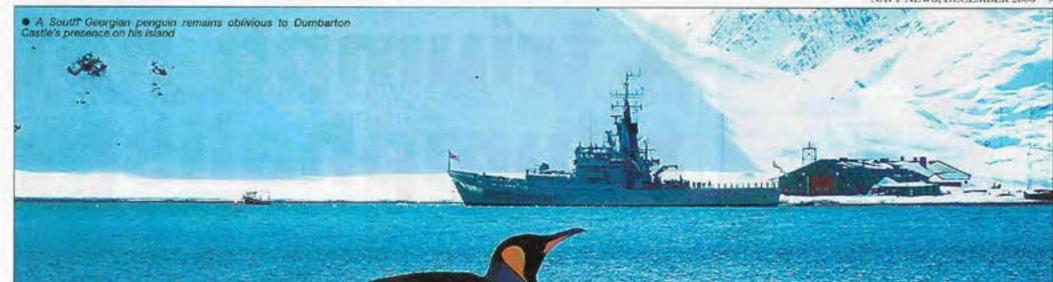
At this time of National Remembrance for those that served through the events of 60 years ago please consider making a donation to help us continue our work. All correspondence to the address below

BLESMA, Frankland Moore House, 185-187 High Road Chadwell Heath, Romford, Essex RM6 6NA Tel: 020 8590 1124 Fax: 020 8599 2932 enall blesmi185@biconnect.com website: www.blesma.org



Wrapped up to keep the Siberian gusts at bay, the Queen chats to OM(W) Michelle Smythe on HMS Liverpool's flight deck





# Snow patrol for DC

YOU can't beat springtime. Flowers bursting into bloom. The birds singing. The two feet of snow to sweep off the upper deck.

Well, we are talking about South Georgia, not renowned for its sparkling springs.
Falklands' guardship HMS Dumbarton Castle left the islands behind to head for the even more remote outpost as part of her duties in the South

"DC' sailed with nine members of Bravo Company, 1st Battalion, Royal Welch Fusiliers -the current Army unit deployed to the Falklands - who were holding a training exercise on South

Also embarked were three prospective

curators for the museum at Grytviken which charts the island's role as a whaling station and as a 'jump-off' point for Antarctic explorers.

October in the Southern Hemisphere is the equivalent of April north of the equator. So, showers, then? More like blizzards

DC arrived at King Edward Point in glorious sunshine, delivering stores and mail to the isolated settlement. Within an hour, however, the warship was hidden by a blizzard which reduced visibility to just 50 metres and deposited two feet of snow on the upper decks in ten hours.

That meant four-man watches turning out to

spend 30 minutes shovelling the snow away to ensure the ship remained stable.

The snowstorm also thwarted a pleasant walk along the shore to the abandoned whaling station; instead a ferry was arranged, and some hardy souls inspected the old buildings or paid their respects at the grave of Sir Ernest Shackleton.

The bravest of the bunch doffed No.4s and jumped into the water - the temperature was a balmy, or perhaps barmy, 0.6°C - for a quick swim. The cold wasn't the only threat as elephant seals

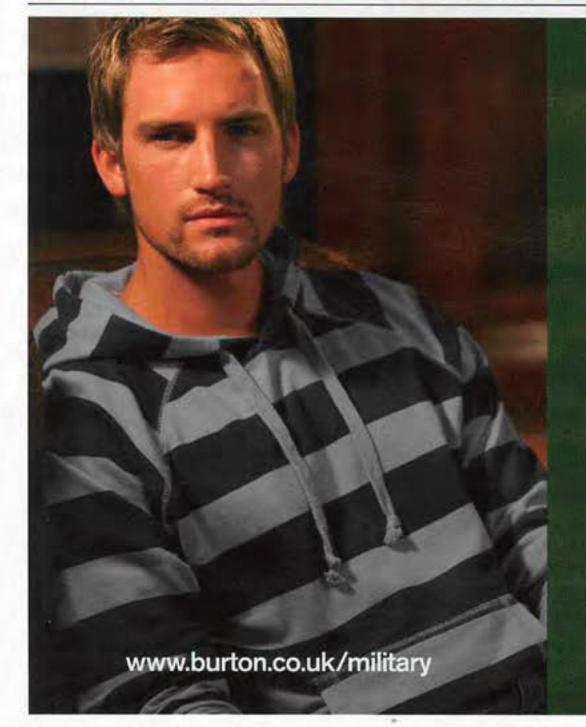
aren't too friendly. We've had no reports of extreme (naked) ironing, however (Phew - Ed). The last act was a patrol of the island, inlets and fjords to ensure no-one was fishing illegally, before returning to pick up the soldiers and take

them back to the Falklands. On her travels around the Falklands, Dumbarton Castle called at Saunders Island, off the northwest

tip of West Falkland.

It was there in 1766 that Cdre John Byron of HMS Dolphin set up the first British military base on the islands – Port Egmont. The base was abandoned within a decade, but left behind were the graves of five sailors and Royal Marines, the ruins of a settlement and a plaque declaring the Falklands to be the "sole right and property" of His Britannic Majesty George III.

At the site of the base, Lts Sarah Davies and Simon Shaw raised the Union Flag once more, recording the occasion in a log kept nearby.



FOR ALL

**ALL YEAR ROUND AT ANY BURTON STORE OR ONLINE** burton.co.uk/military

> \*Valid ID required. Ask in-store or see online for details.

BURTO ALL THINGS CONSIDERED



· 'Shiny Sheff' burns furiously after being struck by an Argentine

## Sheffield's loss 'an expensive warning'

HMS SHEFFIELD might not have been lost in the Falklands "if the right reactions had been taken" by her crew, according to official papers released into her

sinking.
"Shiny Sheff" became the first RN victim of the 1982 conflict when she was struck by an Exocet missile on May 4.

The destroyer burned for two days and finally sank six days later, taking 20 of her crew with

campaigners former crew have argued that the ship could - and should - have defended herself better.

Under the Freedom of Information Act, the Board of Inquiry papers into the tragedy have now been released in a heavily edited form.

The board began its investigation in June 1982 in Portsmouth, interviewing former Sheffield crew, plus sailors from sister ships HMS Glasgow and Coventry (the latter was also lost during the campaign) and poring over reports, signals and other documents relating to the

fateful day. It also considered whether there were inherent flaws in the design of the Type 42 class and its weapons systems.

The board's report says that the Operation Corporate task force was dogged by false alarms of incoming enemy air attacks; Sheffield feared attack by submarine more than attack by sich conversely. by air, for example.

On May 4, Glasgow picked up the Argentine Super Etendard jets making their run and took evasive action, firing chaff decoys. HMS Invincible also picked up contacts on its radar

but dismissed them. About 15 miles from Glasgow, the aircraft turned and headed towards Sheffield, subsequently firing their missiles at the destroyer - which did not take any action to avoid the onslaught.

One Exocet struck Shiny Sheff between the galley and forward auxiliary machinery room; it did not explode but started a fire which caused acrid black smoke to quickly fill the ship.

The fire main was also knocked out which made tackling the blaze almost impossible.

The smoke, flames and lack of water contributed, says the report, to a lack of cohesion in dealing with the aftermath of the missile attack.

The board praised weapon engineer officer Lt Cdr John Woodhead and PO(MEM) David Briggs for their efforts to

save the ship, both men were posthumously honoured. The report concludes that by the time of the attack, most of the crew were tense, and some were bored and "a little

some were bored and "a little frustrated by the inactivity".

It continues: "If all the right reactions had been taken, very quickly indeed, and if chaff had been fired, it might just have been possible to frustrate this determined and very professional attack."

The board found there were

The board found there were flaws in the Type 42's design. Lack of a jammer and "point defence system" – a close-in weapons system such as the RN has today with Phalanx - plus a lack of realistic simulator training contributed to Sheffield's

A covering letter from the office of the then Commandern-Chief Fleet Admiral Sir John

Fieldhouse, states: "She had been lulled into a false sense of security by the ineffectiveness of previous Argentine air attacks. Her loss was an expensive warning and a foretaste of the real Argentine capability."

The papers can be read at www.mod.uk/DefenceInternet/ AboutDefence/Corporate Publications/BoardsOfInquiry/ LossOfHmsSheffieldBoardOf

specialist legal advice to forces personnel

Suffered a Military Injury?

We deal with all types of injury claim involving the militory.

We can assist you with your claim under the new AFCS and advise you on whether to pursue your claim in the civil courts under our no win no fee' specialist military legal advice scheme

Police Interview/ **Courts Martial** 

Nigel Born and Gilbert Blades are well known for their Courts Martial expertise throughout the UK and Europe.

We can also advise on: Employment Issues Family Problems House Furchases Wills



Bank Street, Lincoln UN2 1DR Tel: 01522 512345 between 9cm - 5.15pm Nigel Burn Mob: 07775 860608 offer 6om

www.wikinchopmon.co.uk wilkin chapman epton blades

solicitors A LEADING SPECIALIST IN MILITARY LAW

# A triumph not triumphalism

COMMEMORATION not celebration will be the theme of events to mark the 25th anniversary of the Falklands War.

Four days next summer will be dedicated to veterans of the 1982 campaign, their families and the relatives of the 256 men who never returned from the South

Flagship HMS Illustrious, which arrived off the islands at the end of the conflict to relieve her sister Invincible, served as the back drop on the Thames at Greenwich as the

MOD revealed its plans to mark the conflict's silver jubilee.

"The Falklands campaign embodied all that the Armed Forces do well, action to new rich."

Forces do well, acting to put right a wrong," said First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jonathon Band, in 1982 flag lieutenant to Sir John Fieldhouse, the hugely popular Commander-in-Chief Fleet. 'It was a true team effort."

Despite being the last truly British war and victory - Veterans Minister Derek Twigg said the anniversary commemorations of the Falklands would in no way be triumphalist.

The Falkands War was a key moment in our post-World War 2 history," he declared.

"It is one of those occasions when most of us remember where we were when it happened." Events, co-ordinated with the charity SAMA82 which represents Falklands veterans, will be held in the islands and in the UK between June 14 - the actual date of liberation

in 1982 - and June 17.
Memorial services at the Falklands Chapel in Pangbourne College near Reading, Berkshire, and in Stanley will open the four days of

The events will conclude on Sunday June 17 in London with a "showpiece" ceremony in Horse Guards for 15,000 veterans and their families, there will also be a drumhead ceremony and march down the Mall by present and past Service personnel to Buckingham Palace, where a fly past will be staged.

"The Falklands 'story' is not just something out of our history. For the past 25 years British Servicemen and women have continued to serve in the Fulklands. The connection with the islands is personal and current," said Rear Admiral Peter Wilkinson, Director of Commemorations.

After a quarter of a century the number of sailors and marines with first-hand experience of the conflict who are still serving is diminishing

Those who are still serving are increasingly looked upon as 'special'; like their forefathers, subordinates ask them about "the war".

"If you go for a beer, someone always asks

the question: 'What was it like?'" explained WO Mark Pellow of HMS Illustrious; in 1982 he was an MEM2 stoker in HMS Penelope.

"When you are in a tin box, you don't see

the big picture.

"When we got home we got a huge welcome in Plymouth, very emotional, and all I did was

my job. I never felt like a hero.
"Next year is important. It is not a celebration, it's a commemoration for those who gave so much.

WO Pellow set foot upon the islands and served there in peacetime, something many of the 29,000 people who served in the task force have never done.

Former HMS Intrepid stoker Derek 'Smokey' Cole runs a charity the Falklands Veterans Foundation

 whose express aim is to return veterans to the islands to help them overcome the trauma of 1982.

The conclusion from the last pilgrimage was that 97 per cent of veterans got rid of the ghosts that they had to lay to rest," he said.

"There are not many days when I do not think of the Falklands War and the friends I lost. It stirs me up."

Mr Cole hopes to arrange a pilgrimage by 200 veterans to the Falklands next autumn and, on a local level, he hopes the men and women of 1982 will go into schools and tell their stories as the World War 2 generation already does.
"I hope 2007 will bring back memories. It's

always nice to be appreciated for what we did and very humbling. We turned up to do a job and did it to the best of our ability," he added.

More details of events can be found at www. falklands25.com, call 0800 169 2277 or write to the Veterans Agency, Room 6108, Thornton-Cleveleys, Lancashire, FY5 3WP.

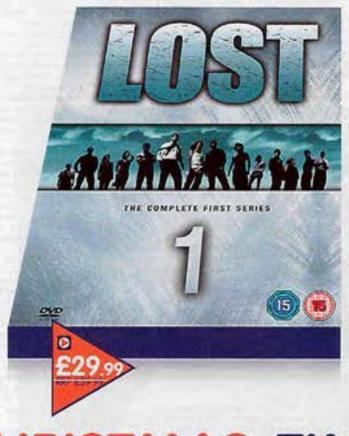


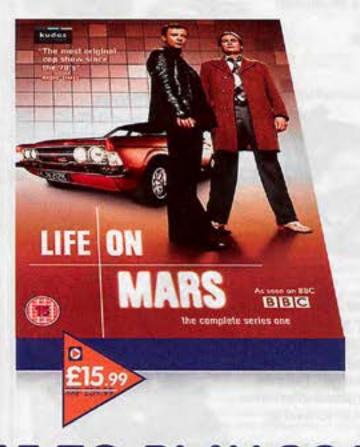
The defining image of the Falklands war... Pete Holgate's legendary photograph of Mne Peter Robinson marching towards Stanley





SAVE up to 70% ON GREAT TV DVDs!





CHRISTMAS. TIME TO PLAY. COM
FREE DELIVERY ON EVERYTHING

Piles on correct at time of going to press. Playcom reserve the right to change prices.

Species Service 3 O 2005 Kustes Terrision. Packaging O Contended Terrision. Packaging of Contended Contende

# Frigate has sonar flair

YPE 23 HMS Northumberland is at the forefront of sonar activity, the proud bearer of the Navy's latest sonars 2087 and 2170.

Her place in the top rank of anti-submarine warfare is assured by the presence of her Merlin helicopter with its sophisticated detection suite. But it's not just in terms of technology that

Northumberland rules the waves.

This Type 23 is the pilot for the branch develop-ment strand of the new Personnel Change Programme out went the Operator Mechanic and in came the

Despite a few teething troubles as the new system set in, it has proven to be a real success, both for branch identity and operational effectiveness

After a year of trials, both at home and abroad, the sonars are now awaiting formal acceptance

### **Facts and Figures**

Class: Type 23 frigate
Pennant Number: F238
Builder: Swart Hurners, Wallstend on the Tyne
Launcheck: April 4: 1962
Commissioned: November: 24: 1884
Displacement: 4,000 formes
Length ownait: 133 metres
Length wateriner: 123 metres
Boarn walterliner: 16 metres
Draught: 5-5 metres
Speed: Approx: 28 knots.
Complement: 191 (17 offices, 57 centor ratings, 117 justor ratings)
Propulsion: OCDLAG; two Polis Royce SMIC gas turbinos; four Paxman 12CM diesets; two CEC motors; two shafts
Sensors: Type 1007 high definition surface rader; type 396 surveillance rader; type 1008 navigation rader; SIFF rader, UAT electronic surveillance system; general purpose electro-optical director (GPECD);
KSS communication system: Soner 2067 few frequency, long range towed sonars; soner 2050 bow-mounted, medium frequency, shock to medium range sonar; sonar 2170 surface ship toxpoxio defence system.

system Armament: GWS 60 (Harpoon) missite system; GWS 26 (Seawort) missite system; 4.5inch fiktik Modt mediam range gun, close rangs gunnery system (two 30mm cannons); Magazine Torpedo Launch-System

(Stingray) Aviation: Merin medium lift aircraft capable of carrying set-submarine Stingray torpedoes and depth charges.

Next on the ship's programme is operational sea training, leading up to her seven month deploy-ment next year with NATO's Standing Naval

Mediterranean Group.

Northumberland is an established ship name within the Royal Navy, although the exact number of her predecessors is open to debate due to what can be tactfully called the 'administrative fictions' of the

The first HMS Northumberland, a 70-gun 3rd rate warship, was built at Bristol in 1679, and made an impact at the Battle of Barfleur.

She was taken apart, and rebuilt - some would ay into a new ship - in 1701 at Chatham. Two years later she, along with 12 other warships, was lost in the

Great Storm in the channel.

A totally new Northumberland was built at Deptford in 1705. Her life was uneventful, and she was rebuilt (or taken apart and her timbers used to build a new Northumberland) in 1721 at Woolwich.

Broken up in 1739, the next Northumberland took shape at Woolwich in 1743. But this ship was short-lived (in the Royal Navy at least).

In 1744 as part of the Channel Fleet she was sent to 'investigate a strange sail'. Her captain, Thomas Watson, unwisely ignored recall signals and chose to press his ship into action against three enemy war-ships, far from his accompanying ships.

Northumberland fought for three hours against the odds, but the inevitable French capture ensued. Now we are on to our sixth Northumberland

(although some would say third), another 70-gun 3rd rate that was built in Plymouth in 1750 but larger in scale than her predecessors.

This warship played a part in the conflicts around Canada, based in Halifax and involved in the capture

In 1776 during the American War of Independence, she was fitted out as a stores ship for service in the West Indies and renamed Leviathan. On her way home to the UK from Jamaica, the Leviathan foundered, but fortunately without loss of life.

The subsequent Northumberland did not start

life as a Royal Naval ship\_but did bear the name Northumberland.

Watson's Northumberland, when captured by the French, served with their fleet until 1781. The French preserved the name, building another Le

This French warship was one of six captured by the British in 1794 during the Battle of the First of



A night-time shot of HMS Northumberland visiting Newcastle

June. However this captured ship was too maimed to have any real life in the Royal Navy, and was broken

up in 1795.

The next of the Northumberlands served her country well against the French enemy: capturing French ships, blockading Spanish ports, and serving with Nelson in the West Indica.

Her last wartime duty was to carry Napoleon from Plymouth to St Helena in October 1815. She retired

as a hulk in Sheerness in 1827. Another Northumberland took form at Millwall in 1861, an iron-clad of a similar type to HMS Warrior. She served with the Channel Fleet from 1868 to 1890, where she was known for her reliability and sea-keeping, but also for her terrible slowness under sail. In 1898 she became a depot ship, then changed name to the Acheron in 1904.

There were two more putative Northumberlands: a 10,000-ton cruiser, ordered in 1929 and cancelled year later; and a River-class frigate for the Royal Canadian Navy which was cancelled in 1943.



Battle Honours	
Bartleur	
Vigo	1702
Louisburg	1758
Quebec	1759
Egypt	1801
San Domingo	1808
Groix Island	

### Compass and Watch Cufflinks

A great set of unique novelty cufflinks with a compass and watch, finished in a silk smooth silver effect.

£24.99 UK



These stylish unique cufflinks are finished in a silky smooth silver effect. They are the perfect accompaniment to any shirt.

£10.99 UK



### Propeller Tie Slide and **Cufflink Set**

This propeller shaped cufflinks and tie slide set will make a great gift. Finished in a silver chrome effect they will look great to wear all year round.

Buy the cufflinks separately for only £10.99 UK

£19.99 UK



How to order: phone 023 9272 4921 - or write to:

The Business Manager, Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth PO1 3HH

or visit our online store at www.navynews.co.uk

Chargest payable to himy flows to accompany orders. For orders existed the UK payment can be made by Chargeststernational Money Order in £ Seeling and dissert on UK bank. Or for payment by Credit Cardiffelbul, UK & Advanda, please use the componen on page 4. Means note: Jown shown not actual size. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery.

V754







# HEROES OF THE ROYAL NAVY No.32

### Lt Norman Holbrook

THE morning of Sunday December 13 1914 was a fine one on the border between Europe and

Comelius van Engert, the American vice-consul at Chanak – Çannakale – took his boat out for a customary morning row. It was a cool but not icy December day, a fine day for rowing. Engert was lost in his exercise when the tranquility was rocked by an almighty explosion. The American looked across the Narrows

which separated the Dardanelles from Asiatic Turkey to see the antiquated battleship Mesudiye - sometimes spelled Messoudieh or Messudieh surrounded by clouds of smoke. Her guns

- surrounded by clouds of smoke. Her guns belched a steel hall of destruction, raining down in the Narrows a few hundred yards away. For a few minutes the Narrows became a swirling maelstrom, but the guns of the old ship were soon silenced; she rolled over, her rent upturned hull sticking out of the shallow water. Of her crew of almost 700, however, fewer than 40 were killed. 40 were killed.

The cause of the Messudieh's downfall was an obsolescent British submarine led by a brave, eager, yet incredibly modest man, Lt Norman Holbrook, the first man to penetrate the Dardanelles in a submersible. His deed would earn the Silent Service its first Victoria

Cross of many. With Turkey's entry into the war in the autumn of 1914 on the side of the Central Powers, the Allies faced a dilemma: how could Ottoman Empire be knocked out of the war?

One solution was to strangle her which meant forcing the Narrows and penetrating the Sea of Marmara.
It was 35 miles from the southernmost

tip of the Dardanelles, Cape Helles, to the inland sea.

At their narrowest point the waters were just 1,400 metres wide.

Worse still, there were at least ten minefields to avoid, plus a dozen Turkish coastal forts. Norman

Holbrook believed his obsolescent boat HMS B11could do it. Ploture: RN Submarine Mus

Holbrook's boat was only two generations removed from Holland I, Britain's first submarine.

Crammed inside her 142ft hull were two officers and 13 men, two torpedo tubes - plus two more 'tin fish' as extra ammunition, and an engine which could propel the boat at up to 12kts on the surface, but just half that submerged.

Before dawn on December 13, B11 slipped away from her depot ship and began her journey up the Dardanelles. Few men expected to return – each had written a farewell letter to post if B11

For the next six hours, B11 laboriously made her way up the narrow waters, diving beneath the minefields where necessary.

The men ate a fine continental-style breakfast, washed down with cold tea (in Holbrook's case

he ate cold lobster).

Shortly before 10am, Holbrook raised his periscope and found the port of Chanak and, more importantly, the old battleship Mesudiye,

He closed to within 1,000 yards of the warship then fired a single torpedo.

Once the battleship was hit, B11 had to run the gauntlet and escape. In the heat inside the boat, the compass fogged over and was useless. B11 scraped the bottom for a good ten minutes. On several occasions, Holbrook surfaced his boat in the middle of a minefield to orient himself.

In the early afternoon, partly through luck, partly through skill, B11 surfaced clear of Cape Helles, her crew "as sick as dogs" from the battery gasses. Ten days later, Holbrook was

recommended for the Victoria Cross, something he felt rather embarrassed by.

He felt much more honoured by the people of Germanton in Australia, renamed who town Holbrook in memory of his deed.

shrine submariners this day.

# Forget the snow, we're off to Rio

into turkey in soggy Britain this Christmas Day, the men and W Christmas Day, the men and women of ice-ship HMS Endurance will be celebrating with family and friends in Rio de

But for them, there's no novelty in the prospect of a White Christmas, as snow is something which they see plenty of...

The survey ship set off in October for a ninemonth deployment to the globe's frozen south.

The ship's company is bolstered by a few unusual additions for a Naval ship – the British Antarctic Survey Team, British Schools Exploring Society, UK Hydrographic Office and an artist.

So a packed ship, but one well-informed about the ice, the scenery and wildlife.

The route down south saw the Red Plum paying calls at Madeira, Buenos Aires and Mare Harbour, before reaching her post in the Southern Ocean where she will stay on station for five

It's already been a busy few weeks for the ice ship

in her Antarctic home. She has called on the various nations' scientific stations about the polar cap, and her support and sustenance was greatly appreciated by the Chinese of the Great Wall of China

The ship's multi beam echo sounder has proved its worth. The state-of-the-art kit generates accurate, colour-coded, three-dimensional seabed pictures

all for conversion into charts for safe navigation. Endurance's two Lynxes of 212 Flight have been busy airlifting people and supplies into remote loca-

tions for survey and research work.

But there's been time for a bit of fun for the busy

sailors on board the Navy's Red Plum.

With Children in Need's Pudsey Bear in mind, the ship's football team managed to find the only goal

And despite the ice, they attempted Soccer AN's Crossbur Challenge (for the uninitiated, this involves standing at the halfway line and attempting to hit the goal's crossbar).

Despite ice, snow, a steep decline and diminutive goal posts, LCpl 'Hutch' Hutchinson hit the bar, and the football team hopes to see his efforts televised on the

Sky TV programme in the future. Puckey has apparently gained by a proliferation of snowmen across the frozen continent, presumably in a sponsored snowman-building competition.

And one chef on board must be feeling slightly colder than before as the waxing of CH 'Damage'

Crichton proved a rich source of charity income for keen fundraising.

There's been time for some serious moments on board the iceship too. On November 12, HMS Endurance conducted one of the Navy's most southerly Remembrance Day services

The ship's programme is packed with other events. An intrepid group of sea kayakers on board plan to paddle the 120 nautical miles around James Ross

Island to fill the coffers of the ship's charities.

In addition a BBC film crew from the Planet. Earth team will be joining the ship for another pro-

gramme in the successful Ice Worlds series.

One of Endurance's Lynxes will be fitted with a high-definition Gyron camera filming the sharp outlines and crisp scenery of the Antarctic for the

Beeb's documentary.

But the ship herself and her company remain

undaunted by their busy schedule.

"Lots more to come, I hope," said her Commanding Officer, Capt Nick Lambert.

· (Right) It's just as well the ball is blue, or they'd never have a hope of finding it... Football

(Bottom) The dramatic environment that draws visitors to HMS Endurance



Thinking of

provider?

changing your

**Personal Accident** 



**▲ towergate wilsons** 

### **Personal Accident** Protection whether you are on or off duty

- Five levels of cover to choose from even if you're under orders to deploy
- Individual and family cover available
- 12 monthly payments by direct debit
- Up to £750,000 Disability cover
- Up to £175,000 Accidental Death Cover
- · Prices start from £2.38 per month
- If you've already got your Kit insurance, you qualify for a further discount of 7.5%

### Why not review your kit and home insurance too?

If you purchase a new kit insurance policy before 31/12/2006, you will qualify for a 7.5% premium discount. Take out a new personal accident policy as well and double your new Kit premium discount to 15%.

For a quote and immediate cover call

16 240 7777

Quote ref: NN09

Or visit our website at www.towergatewilsons.co.uk and get a quote online!

Offer applies to our usual Kit rates. PA and Military Kit insurance are subject to underwriters acceptance terms and conditions.

kit • home insurance • personal accident • life insurance • travel • motor

Towergate Wilsons is a trading name of Towergate Underwriting Group Limited Registered Address: Towergate House, 2 County Gate, Staceys Street, Maidstone, Kent ME14 1ST Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority Calls may be recorded to help improve standards of service and monitor accuracy of information



Two members of the Afghan National Police watch as a desert-camouflaged Viking rolls through Gereshk

during Operation State

burden of safeguarding their own land falls upon 3/205 Brigade of the Afghan National Army, a formation less than 12 months The burden of training these

every aspect of warfare currently falls to the OMLT.

To make the Afghan brigade operational, mentors are needed. The Royals provide the infantry expertise, 29 Cdo Regiment Royal Artillery advise on fire support, the Royal Tank Regiment offers armoured warfare training, for example.

have a leaning

towards

beaten eggs in

frying

The omelette teams not confined to base. They accompany the Afghan troops on patrol, suggest tactical manoeuvres and call in air support when needed.

Like the Royals elsewhere in Helmand province, the Afghan



 A CH47 Chinook carrying the last members of Kilo Company 42 Cdo sets down outside Now Zad to complete the relief of the Royal Regiment of Fusiliers

A 500-strong green beret force was sent in to provide cover for 42 Field Squadron Royal Engineers, whose mission it was to build check points on the main routes into Gereshk to prevent the Taliban infiltrating.
The Taliban didn't take too

kindly to this, unsurprisingly.

Mortars and rockets were soon lobbed at the engineers and although the fire was scattered initially, shells soon began landing within 50 metres of the troops who continued to build the

checkpoints regardless, At first the Royals held their fire, fearing responding in kind would harm civilians.

Eventually, however, 81mm mortars were brought to bear to pummel the Taliban mortar positions, while commando snipers picked off the guerrillas.

The battle raged for 14 hours, well into the night, before the engineers could declare the new checkpoints ready for occupation by the local police

The only Royal Marine loss throughout Operation Slate, as the Gereshk mission was codenamed, was a Viking armoured vehicle.

It survived a number of RPG strikes before a lucky hit rendered it immobile. All the vehicle's crew escaped safely, but the Viking was a write-off – and was blown up by British air power to prevent it falling into the Taliban's hands. "The Marines fought hard in the face of constant attack," said

Whiskey Coy's commander Maj Jim Gray.

Their bravery professionalism were exactly what we expect of the Corps. "The end result allows the Afghan authorities to protect their own town and will have a lasting impact on the Taliban who seek to bring misery to the people of this

ancient country."

The Viking is earning its spurs in Afghanistan – this is the first time the Royals' beefed-up armoured support has deployed to the front

For ten hours, a convoy of 33 Vikings rumbled along the highway between Kandahar air base - the principal British 'air head' in Afghanistan - and Helmand.

The move - codenamed Operation Zina - was monitored insurgents, and passed through

Kandahar City and Gereshk, hotbeds of Taliban activity.

But with the guardian angels of 800 Naval Air Squadron overhead throughout the transfer, the Vikings

## an Army without using an omelette

troops and their mentors are in the thick of the fight: at times, the thick of the fight: at times, the native soldiers have suffered heavy losses, but the force continues to grow. It is now the equivalent of six battalions strong – three infantry units, and one each of artillery, combat support and logistics battalions. "Whether you're describing how to run a sick bay, advising on mustering procedures for stores."

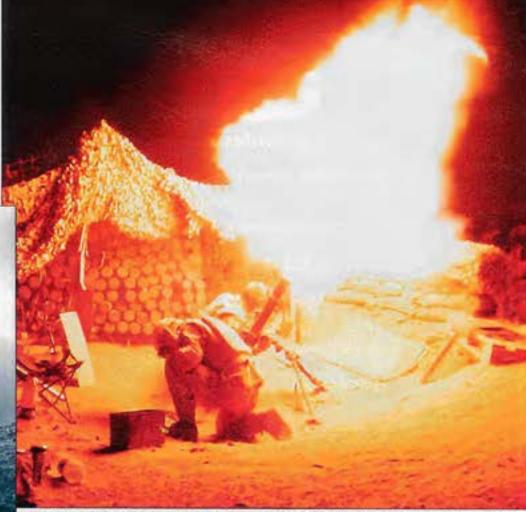
now to run a sick bay, advising on mustering procedures for stores and ammunition, or engaged against a capable and battle-hardened enemy, it requires a serious amount of determination, courage and professionalism," explained Lt Col Duncan Dewar Commanding Officer of 45 Cdo. Commanding Officer of 45 Cdo.

"Don't forget that all this is being achieved in a different language through interpreters with an organisation with a completely different culture from our own.

"We are making tangible progress."

 (Right) A Viking provides cover for a digger as engineers build a checkpoint in Gereshk





Firework night... Royals of 42 Cdo's mortar troop fire an 'illume' round from an 81mm mortar during the relief of the Royal Regiment of Fusiliers in Now Zad



## Task Force ships get operational allowance

free Operational Allowance (OA) have been released by the MOD.

The new payment was announced in October in recognition of the dangers faced in specific locations, over and above that compensated for in the X-Factor element of Service pay.

Among the 'Specified Operational Locations' (SOLs) is Iraqi territorial waters in the Northern Arabian Gulf, thereby including Royal Navy warships serving as part of CTF 158.

Ships engaged in CTF 158 operations during the period are HM ships Bulwark, St Albans, Kent, Lancaster and Westminster, and personnel in these units (whether on operations, stand off or R&R in theatre) are eligible.

Those qualifying here and in the other SOLs so far identified Iraq. Afghanistan, the Balkans and "some other discreet loca-tions" - will receive a flat-rate payment of £12.31 for each day they are in the SOL.

The qualifying period for these payments has been backdated to April 1 this year, and work is under way to identify all those

people eligible for payment.

Payments will be made as a lump sum on completion of an operational deployment or period of temporary duty.

Those eligible include regu-r Servicemen and women,

The

WHITE ENSIGN

Full Time Reserve Service.

The situation with aircrew has not yet been finalised, but the intention is that those aircrew deployed to a forward operating se and flying regular sorties into the SOL will be paid the OA as if they were actually in a SOL. Those who operate from the

UK, and potentially from seagoing units which do not qualify them-selves for OA, will also be eligible for payment, but only at the daily rate for the times when they fly into or over the SOL in direct support of operations.

The locations where this allowance is to be paid will be reviewed periodically.

ROYAL MARINES in Afghanistan will be among the first British troops to get their hands on a new 'grenade

machine gun'.

The Heckler & Koch Automatic
Lightweight Grenade Launcher can spew out 40mm high-explosive grenades to a distance of two kilometres, either as bursts at a rate of 340 rounds per minute or as single shots.

The potent new weapon will be mounted on specially-adapted Land Rovers to complement

the .50-inch Heavy Machine Guns.

The £4.3 million weapon programme, announced by Defence Procurement Minister

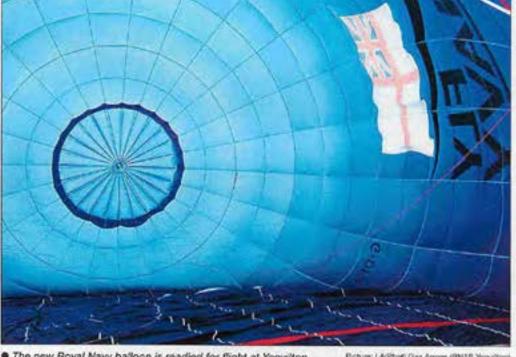
Lord Drayson, will provide battlefield com-manders in Afghanistan with more than 40 of the new weapons.

Troops will benefit from increased mobile firepower at a longer range over a range of tasks, including sirfield security, forward operating base protection, vehicle patrols and humanitus

Lord Drayson said: "The purchase of this system is good news for our Armed Forces and gives them a potent piece of new equipment that will significantly enhance the firepower available

to units on operational duty in Afghanistan."

The grenade gun is dual-purpose; it can be used against light armour or enemy troops, and can be fired while mounted on a vehicle or from a triped on the ground.



The new Royal Navy balloon is readied for flight at Yeovilton

deal to Naval aviators Lt Cdrs

Rob Schwab and Dave Constant. Rob was a dab hand at handling

the old Sea Harrier, while Dave flew the slightly more sedate Sea King in his operational days. But now both men are deal-

ing with a different sort of beast in the Royal Navy's new hot-air balloon, which will support Royal Navy recruiting initiatives around the country.

The Royal Naty, Fly Navy balloon made its debut at the Bristol International Balloon Fiesta, although windy conditions meant the aircrew could only launch

tethered to the ground.

They subsequently clocked up 101 miles in just under six hours in a national competition, taking off at Crewkerne and landing in Milton Keynes.

During the flight the pair saw exactly why the Navy has opted for this flying logo - Dave Constant said they flew over a school during play-time and could hear the comments of the astonished pupils as

they floated overhead. Apart from the peace and quiet quite a change from the scream-ing jets of the Sea Harrier and the clatter of the Sea King - Dave to respond - put the power on and they react immediately," he said.

But with the balloon you do not get any effect at all for a while, which can take a bit of getting

used to at first.

One of the first passengers to climb aboard the new Fleet Air Arm asset was Cdre Chris Palmer, the Commanding Officer of RNAS Yeovilton, who thoroughly enjoyed a peaceful and leisurely look at his establishment.

"The Commodore was on an absolute high," said Dave.

"People were running out of their houses to see the balloon, and you could hear them saying 'It's the Navy!""

UK Only

SWIFTENSWAF



To order your model send your name, address and daytime telephone number, along with your cheque or credit card details to:

Skytrex Ltd, Unit 1 Charnwood Business Park, North Road. Loughborough, Leicestershire LE11 1LE Tel: 01509 213789 Fax: 01509 230874 email: sales@skytrex.com www.skytrex.com PLEASE ALLOW UP TO 28 DAYS FOR DELIVERY



# The policemen of the world

ON A bright day in early summer, the splendidly named HM Brig Pantaloon gave chase to a large ship some 100 miles off Lagos, on the west coast of Africa.

At the height of the chase, the wind dropped so Cdr Edmund Wilson hoisted out a cutter and two whale bonts and sent them after his quarry with about thirty sailors and Royal Marines on

For about half an hour, they endured heavy fire from grape shot and musketry but eventually they caught up. Splitting into two parties, they boarded and captured the ship, which finally surrendered after a desperate hand-to-hand fight in which 11 men were killed or wounded.

That sounds like a classic boat action from the great wars against France. In fact it happened in May 1845 - and Pantaloon's capture was a Brazilian slaving ship Borboleta

Cut now to 2006 and the front page of August's Nany News. It carried a picture of MA Gavin Hastings of HMS Gloucester cradling a small child in his arms as he and his shipmates helped in the dramatic relief exercise in Lebanon. Apart from the fact that he was clearly dressed in modern naval working rig, that image could have come from any moment in the Royal Navy's long

and distinguished history. The Victorians liked to call their

through the Royal Navy's illustrious history, the Director of the Royal Naval Museum and distinguished naval historian **Dr Colin White** – winner of the coveted Desmond Wettern Media Award (see page 41) - focuses on its campaign against slavery and people trafficking.

bluejackets, "The Policemen of the

We call it 'humanitarian aid' nowadays. Look that phrase up in the index of The Royal Natty Day by Day and you will find entries that read like a gazetteer of the world - from Anguilla and the Cayman Islands to East Timor via Greece and Iraq. Helping the victims of disaster - be they man-made or natural - has always been an essential part of the work of the Royal Navy since the days of sail. In 1909, for example, the

cruiser HMS Minerva was one of the first foreign ships on the scene when a devastating earthquake hit the Sicilian port of Messina. On board were nursing sisters from the newly-established Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, who were later awarded a silver medal by a grateful King

Undoubtedly one of the finest examples of the Navy's commitment to humanitarian aid must be the long fight it has sustained - and is still sustaining gainst slavery.

Having renounced the trade in slaves in 1807, Britain committed herself to stamping out the evil and particularly the vicious trans-Atlantic trade between West Africa and the Americas. A special squadron was stationed off the West African coast with orders to stop slaving ships. By 1845, when the Pantaloon made her dramatic capture, this squadron numbered over 30 ships, with some 3,000 men serving on board.

Most of the squadron's work was at sea. But occasionally, landings were made to try to stamp out the trade at source. One particularly successful raid on Porto Novo on the River Niger in 1861 resulted in the complete destruction of the barracoons' in which the slaves were imprisoned to await their transfer to a ship.

A key figure in this attack was Cdr Henry Raby. Five years before, he had been the first man ever to receive a Victoria Cross from the hands of Queen Victoria herself. Apparently, she pinned it straight into his chest - but history records that he did not flinch!

But there were no medals for the men who endured the dangers of the anti-slavery patrols. Danger not just from the violence of the enemy but also because of disease above all, the dreaded Yellow Fever. One ship alone, HMS Eden, lost 110 men out of her ship's company of 160 between May and December 1829.



HM Brig Arab gives chase to a slave ship in 1856

All the same, it is clear that the men of the West Africa Squadron were sustained by a strong sense of moral crusade and they were particularly kind to the slaves they had freed.

One captain remembered seeing some of his sailors carrying women and children around the ship in their arms because their feet had been badly cut running on sharp rocks on the shore. That image of MA Hastings again.

Next year, 2007 - the bicentenary of Britain's abolition of the trade in slaves - will be marked by many events, exhibitions and other activities highlighting this

important milestone on the long road to freedom.

And the Royal Navy's key role in this great story will not be forgotten. As a key part of the national commemorations, the Royal Naval Museum is mounting exhibition on the work of the West Africa Squadron, Clusting

And here is one last interesting thought... Pantaloon's boatswain, who was wounded in the gallant attack on Borboleta, was called

And in the same year, his namesake John Pasco - who as a lieutenant had supervised the

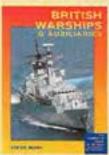
hoisting of Nelson's famous signal 'England Expects' at Trafalgar was appointed captain of HMS Victory, then afloat in Portsmouth

Pure coincidence of course so far as we know, there was no connection between the two men. But that is what happens when you start to follow the golden thread of naval history you find yourself led down all sorts of fascinating

by-ways! The RN Museum's exhibition opens in late January 2007. For details, and for a programme of related events, see www. royalnavalmuseum.org



## **OUR NEW NAVAL BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS**



### BRITISH WARSHIPS & **AUXILIARIES 2007/08**

The fully revised and updated well respected guide to the ships & aircraft of the fleet. Over 80 photos (now all in colour). Pennant numbers and silhouettes. Published every year since 1979

Available mid December £8.99



### **US NAVY WARSHIPS AND** AUXILIARIES

An up to the minute guide to the ships, submarines and aircraft of the huge US Navy, Military Sealift Command and Ready Reserve Fleet. In full colour with over 120 photos. Available mid December £9.99

SPECIAL OFFER - British Warships & Auxiliaries 2007/08 & US Navy Warships & Auxiliaries Order both books together before 1st February 2007 and pay just £15.99 for them both (includes UK p&p) Overseas customers will be charged postage at cost in addition to offer price

CRISES DO HAPPEN The Royal Navy & Operation Musketeer, Suez 1956

Published to commemorate the Royal Navy's involvement at Suez in 1956. Were you there? Never really understood what was going on? This fine book with some fantastic photos is definitely one for your Christmas stocking.

192 pages

All our prices INCLUDE UK p&p. Overseas customers please order

by credit card, you will be charged airmail postage at cost.



### THE WINSTON SPECIALS

This book tells of how ships were taken up from trade in 1940 when there was a critical shortage of both liners and RN Escorts, to help reinforce the Middle and Far East where vital oil supplies were being threatened. With many previously unpublished photos. £28.00

510 pages



### UK ORDERS RECEIVED BY 20TH DECEMBER WILL

THE ROYAL NAVY IN THE COD WARS Britain and Iceland in Conflict 1958-

All three Cod Wars are covered in this detailed and authoritative history. A blow by blow account looking mainly at operations at sea and events ashore. This massive book includes many unpublished photographs taken from British warships, aircraft and Icelandic Coastguard vessels. 324 pages



The first in a major new series of photographic books featuring the activities of some of the most famous UK warship builders. This book contains over 160 full page photographs with extended captions from the earliest ships right up to the launch of HMS CLYDE in 2006.

VOSPERTHORNYCROFT BUILT

WARSHIPS

### LAUGH WITH THE NAVY - Naval carsoons from Swift, LAUGH

OTHER POPULAR TITLES FOR

YOUR CHRISTMAS STOCKING

WITH THE NAVY TOO A second volume BUY BOTH VOLUMES FOR JUST £4.95

ROUGHERS (Critchley/Bush)

This collection of stunning photographs portrays werships betting with p/b Was £15.95 Now £7.95 SOLENT FLEET REVIEW 2005

A complete guide to the warships, tall ships and marchantman of the THE ROYAL NAVY AT DEVONPORT SINCE 1900 (Wirlow) THE ROYAL NAVY AT GIBRALTAR SINCE 1900 (Borney) £15.95 THE ROYAL NAVY AT MALTA 1900-2000 (Wisdow) THE ROYAL NAVY AT PORTLAND 1909-2000 (Carter) £15.95 THE ROYAL NAVY AT PORTSMOUTH SINCE 1900

THE ROYAL NAVY IN AUSTRALIA 1900-2000 Was £15.95 Now £7.95 THE ROYAL NAVY IN SOUTH AFRICA 1900-2000

RIN CRUISERS IN FOCUS In this book Lt Cdr Ben Warlow has researched 112 photographs to Mustrate the RIV's cruiser force since the beginning of the 20th century.

RN DESTROYERS IN FOCUS SINCE 1945 A pictorial history of the latter stages of the development of the destroyer

which serves as a tribute to these magnificent ships and the men who Was £10.95 Now £4.95

RN FRIGATES IN FOCUS In this book the author has researched 54 photographs to illustrate the RN's frigate force from the mid 20th censury.....

RN MINOR WAR VESSELS IN FOCUS An interesting collection of photographs that depicts the wide variety of minor war vessels of the 20th century including MTHs, MGRs, motor

THE FLEET AIR ARM IN FOCUS (PART 1)...... Was 63.95 Now 64.95 THE FLEET AIR ARM IN FOCUS (PART 2)..... THE ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARY IN FOCUS

A fine pictorial history of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary - the Morchaet ships that supply the essential fuel and food to ships of the Royal Navy on the Was \$9.95 New £4.95

TO SAIL NO MORE - Part 1, Part 3, Part 4, Part 5, Part 6 and

A collection of photographs, with extended captions, showing the Royal Novy's Reserve Fleets at home and abroad, mainly in the post WWZ. Was £15.95 Now £7.95 each part (Part 5 is of ships transferred to the Royal Australian Navy before their demise in Australia, Part 5 covers ox ships of the US Navy).

ORDER FROM: MARITIME BOOKS, LODGE HILL, LISKEARD, PL14 4EL

The legendary Lionel 'Buster' Crabb suits up

- in a pub the night before the secret mission. Early the next morning the pair used a boat near South Railway Jetty, where Crabb donned his diving gear and struck out into the harbour.

As he set off, the diver seemed "fit and well", the weather was fine and there was sufficient oxygen in his tank for a dive of up to two hours. Crubb was never

Officially, Crabb died while diving kit off testing new Gosport, But no-one was fooled. His disappearance prompted questions in Parliament; the Soviets were furious - it was another two decades before another official visit by one of their warships.

Officers at HMS Vernon, the RN diving school in Portsmouth Harbour, were ordered "to keep their mouths shut"

The cover-up into his death not merely extended throughout the RN, but also to the

conducting coroner inquest; Crabb's 'agreed' not to examine "any embarrassing naval

As for the last man to see Crabb alive, he gave his evidence to the inquest behind closed doors: he invented a cover story for colleagues to explain his absence from Vernon during the court hearings.

Interestingly, the file on Crabb was kept open into the late 1970s

- whose name is blanked from

the documents, alas

the Admiralty dismissed "sensationalist" reports in newspapers suggesting the diver was alive and enjoying life as Lt Lev Korablov of the Red Navy", but it strangely put on file a "conversation" he had (after his death) with a clairvoyant.

According to this talk, the commander was "sucked into a long chamber" as he searched a Russian ship; his body surrounded by chains and then dumped

with the state of the last of the other dance Districts of the court of the Paris of CALL OF MANY STREET, SPECIAL SPECIAL PROPERTY AND PROPERT THE RESIDENCE OF THE REAL PROPERTY. AND DESCRIPTION OF Sept 100 PROPERTY TO SEE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SEE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SEE STATE - Harry has been been "He asked me to assist him entirely unofficially and in a strictly private capacity in connection with a dive... I was told by Commander Crabb that on no account was was to more any responsible Navai authority.

the The statement of an unnamed fleutenant commander, one of the papers now released

> about 14 miles off Portsmouth when the Sovjet vessel departed. Apparently, in the after-life "he has gained immensely in spirit power...

The newly-released papers can be and at www.nationalarchives.gov. uk/releases/2006/october/crabb. htm?homelinkedocs; for those of you who prefer to view the files in person, the reference is ADM1/29240.

**Pardon for** 

THE only sailor 'shot at dawn' in the Great War has been officially pardoned - the most 'headline-grabbing' aspect of the new Armed Forces Act with wideranging consequences for the Senior Service.

S/Lt Edwin Dyett is one of more than 300 men whose names - and families - have been dishonoured by execution, Defence Secretary Des Browne

Dyett was executed in January 1917, shot for desertion during the Royal Naval Division's assault on the Ancre - the final fighting on the Somme in 1916,

Like many WW1 executions Dyett's death remains hugely contentious. Historians disagree as to whether the junior officer was 'stitched up' by a colleague who held a grudge against him or whether he fled the buttlefield leaving his men in the lurch.

Mr Browne told MPs he was not re-writing history by quashing convictions nine decades ago, rather removing a stigma which had saddled their families.

"It is better to acknowledge that injustices were clearly done in some cases - even if we cannot say which - and to acknowledge that all these men were victims of war," he added.

The bulk of the Act revamps military justice across the three Services, creating a single prosecuting authority, and introducing a complaints commissioner who will deal with cases of bullying and unacceptable behaviour.

COs across the Armed Forces will now have identical powers to deal with summary cases which account for 95 per cent of disciplinary matters).

Many of the details of the Act are still being finalised, All the changes it will entail will be carried out by the end of 2008.

M See pages 30-31 for details of the Act's effect on the RN

THE ROYAL BRITISH **LEGION** 



The timeless memory of those who fell protecting our freedom is beautifully reflected by these classic ladies' and gentlemens' watches. Each one features our distinctive poppy motif on the second hand, and they are superbly crafted with alloy easing and band, embossed index dial and luminous hands. Incorporating the latest quartz watch technology, they are also water resistant - up to 100ft. As a gift for someone special, or a stylish timepiece for yourself... this is a wonderful way to show your support for The Royal British Legion, not just for a day but all year round. Wear it with pride.

Place your order on or before the 15th December to ensure delivery for Christmas.

Available from most Comet stores (limited time only)

## Order by phone 01622 793 195

Card holders can order by phoning between 10.00am - 4.00pm Monday to Friday. Please quote 'Ref. PW7' on all orders. For further information visit our website: www.britishlegion.org.uk/content/Remembrance-opportunities-513476.shtml Promoter: The Royal British Legion, 48 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 5JY. Registered Charity no. 219279.

Please enter your details onto the order form and post your Poppy Watch order to: The Royal British Legion Trading - Poppy Watch Offer, The Royal British Legion Village, Aylesford, Kent ME20 7NX.					Your payment Ref. PW  I enclose my cheque or postal order payable to: The Royal British Legion Trading			
Your details	Please send me:			Please debit my Credit/Debit C	Gard: Visa N	lasterCard Ma	estro Solo	
Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms:	Description	Price each	Qty	Total Cs	Card number in full (16-19 m	imbers)		1
Address:	Mens Poppy weist watch	£19.95		1	Issue number Security or		Start date	Expiry date
Postcode:	Ladies Poppy wrist watch	£19.95			(Switch only) (Last thore is	anten in signatur (e/p)	Santoau	Expany date
Telephone number:	Postage and packaging	77.51	12	£1.50	Signature		Date	
Email:		2 Innocent L						
We more soon to constact you fines time to time with the	rails of other products and services available	from us. If yo	u do nos v	with to be contain	cted, please tick here.			

# The transformer

HERE is a risk, when defining a military force, of focusing on the machinery to the detriment of the men (and women).

Take the Royal Navy of 2006. The Service is enjoying something of a hard-

ware revolution; the amphibious force has been all but renewed over the past decade, Astute will put the Submarine Service in the forefront of underwater warfare,

there is the promise of two large carriers, the Type 45s, and new fighters and helicopters are in the pipeline the list is impressive.

But a more subtle revolution is taking place in the personnel area, and although not as eyecatching as the new kit, it will result in a very different way of

life for the sailor of the future. The spudework is being done now, with a raft of new policies and systems - including the Strategic Remuneration Review (SRR) and Joint Personnel Administration (JPA) initiatives – but the process is far from complete.

Second Sea Lord Vice Admiral Adrian Johns says he is aware that people have been coping with radical change for some time and that the number of personnel has been in "gentle decline".

But he feels it makes sense to go the extra mile and lay a solid foundation for a very different future; such tools as SRR and JPA

are vital in that process.

"We are in a period of rapidly increasing change, but we should treat it not as a threat but as an opportunity to go forward," said Admiral Johns.

At one point he considered that period of consolidation at Fleet HQ, following the merger between his own department and Fleet, would be needed, but he now believes it right to keep the transformation rolling forward.

He sees the way ahead as fairly rapid and dynamic evolu-tion" in which the Navy is "con-stantly critical of output, and refining those outputs as we go."

He added: "I think people should welcome change. Although I have talked of gently declining numbers. and people may feel gloomy about a shrinking Navy, the capability is expanding all

"There is an exciting future for people in the Royal Navy - people from top to bottom will take a

"People in the RN in ten to 15 years time will be feeling more empowered and a part of the process."

That level of empowerment and responsibility has long existed in parts of the RN - in stibmarines, for example, where every person is responsible to his crewmates in terms of safety and is expected, without hesitation, to take the appropriate action needed to safeguard the boat and its crew, whether that person is a young steward or a member of the command team.

"That is certainly the case -there is no room for passengers. We will all have really responsible jobs, and a corporate responsibil-ity for making the Navy work," said Admiral Johns.

The conundrum for me is of gently-declining numbers against a quite significantly inclining capability, and the need to match

people against that.
"We are going to need different people with different expectation for their careers and lives, and for their families

I be key to meet th tations, and that is where SRR is a

very important tool for us, It is tri-Service, run from the centre, and for us it offers this opportunity to bring in flexibility and choice for people.

"We recognise people need to be mobile and we ought to enable that, but equally we have a moral duty to look after people and their families and help in house pur-chases and stability."

He said there would be an increasing dispersion of Naval folk from the traditional base port areas, which raises new problems

for administrators We have Royal Navy people working in over 700 units across Defence, so we will move away Flexibility and empowerment are the watchwords as RN personnel policy undergoes a complete overhaul. Second Sea Lord Vice Admiral Adrian Johns tells Mike Gray of his hopes for the future

from clusters of dark blue to much more complex joint areas.

"We will have to be able to manage people and careers - and equally have to ensure that we instil as never before the dark blue

Royal Navy ethos.

"That is why I set so much store by Command, Leadership and Management training and the Dark Blue Line. It will be ever-more important in the future as our geographic footprint across the UK will be more widespread." The old chestnut about size of

the Fleet does not wash with the Navy's chief personnel officer. "Size is not the way to gauge it

it is all about capability, about deployability - the ability to deploy our capability," he said. "We have a presence all over

the place. Some 51 per cent of the boots currently on the ground in Afghanistan are Naval Service ots - and that is a land-locked

So what might the career choices for the sailor of the future look like? There is certainly no room for sentiment, in the eyes of Admiral Johns, and established patterns and processes are all up for reconsideration.

Some of the thinking is dictated by the neutrious 'Black Hole', the result of a recruitment histus some years ago which has created a manpower shortage which is work-

ing its way up through the system. "We could hold our breath and wait for it to go through, but we are approximately 1,800 people short across lending hand, petty officer and even chief petty officer level," said Admiral Johns. "On the face of it there is little

you can do about it, because you cannot recruit direct to fill the hole - although that may be possible in the future,

But although we won't get rid of it, we are trying to ameliorate it in a number of ways."

The measures include improving retention, so that people do not leave before reaching the Black Hole, "shaving down the left-hand side" by faster promotion of the right candidates, and by "de-enriching more senior posts to "backful" the hole from the right.

The idea of direct entry into targeted areas and more imaginative recruitment procedures is under consideration.
"I think we are both bound by

pretty rigid rules and regulations on pay and career structure. We put people into big boxes," said the Admiral.

"I think we have got to move into an area where we are dealing with people as individuals, not cat-egories, and we can offer remuner-ation packages and career packages that will suit them much more.

"One thing I have in mind is a much more flexible career structure; perhaps spending some time in the Service, then moving outside and being part-time Navy - a reserve - then back into the Navy.

"It would be a seamless transition between part and full-time in which people can move across.

"Perhaps we can bring people in who have particular skills—such as medical, IT or engineering—that are applicable to the Royal Navy, but in this way we do not have to employ them as an AB and bring them up through the system.

"One way is to de-latch pay from rank - perhaps someone could come in at a low rank but at

high pay to reward skills.
"All this thinking is developing at the moment, but it is certainly something we will have to have in

place in the next five to ten years.

Another vital strand of the strategy is the integration of reserves hugely important for us - we are doing a great deal of work with functional employers on how we can use them," said Admiral Johns.

"We do not want the Reserves to smack of something on the shelf or not quite the real thing we are talking about one Navy with people who can come in and do a job when we need it."

ne strategy not on Admiral Johns' radar is the amalgamation of the three Services into a unified defence

"Will the Armed Forces go to a single Defence Force? Not in my lifetime, and certainly not during

my career," he said.
"First we are far too big for that an overall defence force. The only successful defence forces are very small ones.

"A single defence force fails to

bring an ethos.

"Having said that, to make best use of resources and money we need to share and be joint wherever sharing and being joint makes sense - look at examples like the Joint Helicopter Command and Joint Force Harrier. "If two forces are flying the

same aircraft it makes sense to nnike one, and there are many areas of training - Phase 2 and

above - where it makes sense,
"But to have a successful joint
platform you have to have reliable single-service pillars.

People must contribute from where they cames we are the core guardians of maritime expertise, and that is what we bring to the

party.
"I feel there is no fear that in the future we will move rowards a single Defence Force.

There are areas where we are doing things on procurement, where joint makes absolute sense, but it is founded on the platform with the three pillars underneath - take one pillar away and the

whole thing collapses."

Joint training is another area of interest, but once again with the previso that the needs of the

individual Services are met.
"The three Services see things in different lights but there is no reason that what suits one Service cannot suit another," said the Admiral.

But sailors are different to soldiers and airmen, and one cap does not necessarily fit all.

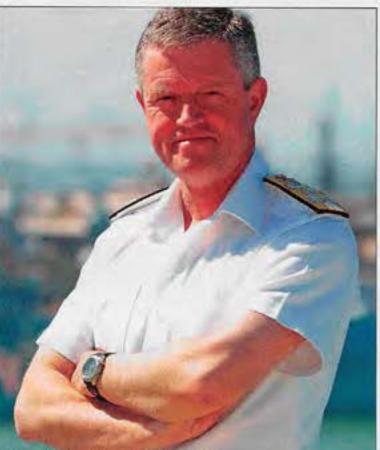
"We do need to deal with the Royal Navy differently to the

Army and RAF.
"In terms of recruitment I think

e are in comperition with just about everybody else. There is a diminishing pool of

suitable people, in terms of demo-graphics, education qualifications and so on, from which we all fish, and as far as the Services are concerned there is no doubt we end up in direct competition with each other at times, for example, with aircrew and pilots.

"I think there's mileage in combining here - although I am slightly cautious on this - but we need to be much more open-minded; for example, in pilot recruitment, recruiting people to fly and then sharing them out either on an



Second Sea Lord Vice Admiral Adrian Johns

equitable basis or on where they are needed at the time.

"I think we are taking steps to be eleverer and smarter about the

way we recruit.
"We are recruiting 95 per cent of our target across the board though there are pinch points

but the question is, are we always recruiting the right people for our job? Probably the answer is

not always so. "If we can recruit the right people, we are also likely to see them stay longer, so retention is better.
"I think there is more mileage ing to our website and doing some fairly simple personality and basic

Psychometric tests.
"We can then say: All right, we know about you now, click here or

"We will then know more about them when they walk into the Armed Forces Careers Office.

"People might come in and say I want to be a marine engineer" but they might not be suited.

"We want to make sure we get the round pegs in the round holes. "We have started to go down that road - we want to be advising

people about the branches they should be in, rather than what they would like to do. "I also feel in an ideal world we

would have just one system for recruiting everybody in the Royal Navy, from officer engineers to baby sailors.

"By using the first sift, we may not need to spend as much time testing special skills for people who are not going to need them.

"And in my opinion we need to make the difference between of-ficer selection and rating selection much more seamless.

People who have dropped out at the Admiralty Interview Board stage could be invited to go back on to a fast-track petty officer

"Within three years they could be a petty officer because they have the potential and ability.

"That is quite a change for the system and for the individual. Instead of someone drifting away, having failed, they get another

"There could be a single system that says 'there is a road here down which you can go all the way to officer selection' or perhaps fast-track petty officer or whatever. "I think that will be much more

# PUSSER'S R

As served on board daily for over 300 years: Remember the Ration!



93200 Pusser's Ship's Decanter. One litre of rum in a traditional decanter, wide-based for stability (you won't want to spill it, at sea or at home!). 47.75% abv. £79

It is shown mounted on 95197 Victory oak base (timber salvaged during refit), £195

92318 Pusser's Bottle, 70cl, 54.5% abv. £23.75

93209 Pusser's Flagon. One litre of rum in a Trafalgar anniversary flagon. Wax-scaled for transport with earthenware stopper for use once opened, 47.75% abv. £79

93210 Trafalgar Bicentenary Limited Edition Tall Decanter. One litre of rum from a special batch aged 15 years in oak barrels preparatory to the bicentenary. Rope trim made at Chatham Historic Dockyard, UK Limited Edition of 3,000, 47.75% abv. £99

It is shown mounted on 95258 Victory oak base (timber salvaged during refit), £149

Please quote the Reference Code 'NN' when placing your order. To order, or request our FREE mail order catalogue, contact:



Nauticalia Ltd, Ferry Lane, Shepperton, Middlesex, TW17 9LQ, UK.



Dave Woodley with G/Sgt Laird Webster and Sgt John Balley

### Running for Washington

TWO British Royal Marines from the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, ran this year's US Marine Corps Washington Marathon to raise funds for the Exeter Leuksemia Fund.

The two joined former Royal Marine Dave Woodley who ran last year's event and decided this year that he could do with a bit of company.

Before the event, Dave said: "I hope to beat last year's time of four hours 27 minutes and 19 seconds, and as always the recruits and staff at the centre are sponsoring me by guessing the time in which I complete it." the time in which I complete it.

Expectations run high, with some £1,000 in sponsorship on

## A lifetime away but the beer is calling

**NEED** initial FREE

LEGAL ADVICE?

Then contact:

A Nationwide network of highly experienced Independent Solicitors

Who advise and represent Service Personnel, Reservists, the

Civil Service and their Families

Contact:

0845 601 1260

www.forceslaw.com

for a Local Lawyer who

SPEAKS YOUR LANGUAGE

COURTS MARTIAL · DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURES · EMPLOYMENT

ALMOST 25 years ago, three young Royal Marines promised themselves a pint at Port Stanley.

The intervening 75 miles, 15,000 Argentineans and the brutal battleground of Two Sisters Mountain were considered minor hitches in the plan.

Paul Denning, now a colonel heading up the Floet Protection Group Royal Marines, went down with a bullet in his leg.

John Davies, now a lieutenant colonel in command of the RM Reserves Merseyside, was nearly killed by a shrapnel wound in his

Andy Shaw, who now lives on a boat in Ibiza, made it to the prom-

But now all three are going back to complete that promise and raise thousands of pounds for the RN and RM Children's Pund. Col Denning suid: "Two of us

never got to the top of Two Sisters Mountain, never mind all the way

to Port Stanley. But a promise is a promise

"It seems a lifetime away and a lot has happened. It will be quite an experience to go back again."

Babcock Naval Services are sponsoring the return.

### Magnificent matelots in their flying machine

THE BIRDMAN of Bognor competition is a name to strike fear into the heart of many, and bafflement to more.

WO1 Dougie Holmes led a brave team from the Special Communication Unit Leydene at HMS Collingwood in project Shytalk - building and launching a man-propelled aircraft from a 40ft platform at the end of Bognor Regis pier into the sea below

Despite losing their initial pilot discretion won over valour), a substitute, PO Nigel Hogg, was strongarmed into place, with the inaugural RN Birdman of Bognor achieving a creditable 7.4 metres. And his team-mates' admiration.

The team have raised just over (1,000, split between the Naomi House Children's Hospice in Winchester and the Gosport and Fareham Inshore Rescue Service.

PATHWAYS in the sky were

created through the sweat

and toil of a work party from

HMS Iron Duke on deploy-

At the request of the Rotary Club of Road Town (Tortola), the team journeyed high up to

the Sage National Park to build elevated footways through the

The majority of the park lies

above 1,000ft with a canopy made up of mahogany, tree ferns, builet-wood (manilkara bidentata) trees.

The sailors made an early start and were grateful for the shelter

the broad canopy offered against

the humidity and heat of the day.

A party from the warship visited St George's Primary School in

Tortola to talk about their jobs on

The children were raucously

Georgina Stanistreet and Lt

appreciative of their naval visitors,

Andy Dowling, who also wowed

them with an impromptu geogra-

questions at the two Naval offic-

ers, then took advantage of the

opportunity to experience life as

an aviator - or at least to try on

The children fired diverse

board HMS Iron Duke.

phy lesson.

ment to the Caribbean.



## Rugged Divers run ragged on Rock

Run is tough enough, but four members of the RN Clearunce Diver Element at Gibraltar ran it six times consecutively - the equivalent height of Mount Ever-

est when totted up. Each ran 24.8km over a height of 2,215m, raising some £700 for the British Forces Broadcasting Service's scheme in support of Charity Wireless for the Blind.

Lt Dowling's flying helmet and

Headteacher Mrs Johnson

said; "It is very exciting for the children to actually meet some of

the sailors from Iron Duke - the

want to join the Navy."

Lt Dowling said: "It's great to be able to get into the community and meet the people we are here to support."

The Three 22.

The Type 23 is on a six-month deployment to the Caribbean,

leading the British naval contri-bution to the US-led operations

Culdrose

clean up

SAILORS from 824 NAS at

Culdrose created clear paths

through the Windmill Farm Na-

ture Reserve, building boarded walkways and clearing overgrown

of Flight Deck Operations vis-

ited Helston Community Hospital

to brighten up the gardens and improve the seating area for

Personnel from the RN School

against drug trafficking.

**Duke goes** 

sky high

Organiser Leading Diver Ginge Fullen said: "It was a superb effort by the team and it's fantastic that we could raise so much for such a good cause."

The fastest of the runners Diver I John Sharpe said: "We're look-ing forward to the next event that Ginge has planned for us.

"We don't know when it will be, but for the moment I think I'm going to recover from this one

The other two Divers in the team were: PO Rex Turnbull and D1 John Heightley.

### **Knock-out** sums in Plymouth

mouth's Naval Base boxing tournament have resulted in five computers for the RN Pre-schools in

the local area. Lt 'Jack' Daniels, the area recreation officer, said: "It was decided to support a cause that benefited local Service families and in particular the children of those families."

£2,200 was collected to pro-vide IT equipment for pre-schools in Crownhill, Widewell, Eggbuckland, Plymstock and

Children were also to the fore when Superintendent Fleet Maintenance (Devenport) presented a cheque for £644 to Longeause Community School, a day school for children aged 4-16

with learning difficulties. The money was garnered through a variety of means, includ-ing CPO 'George' Blakeman running the Plymouth half-marathon and the engraving department working tirelessly thoughout Navy Days creating name badges in

return for a small donation.

It was best foot forward for energetic staff from the Defence Storage and Distribution Agency in Plymouth who raised £363 over a seven-mile Dartmoor trek, with the money split amongst Devon Air Ambulance, the Mustard Tree cmillan Cancer Support and the Shelterbox Appeal.

### Reservists rush ahead

RESERVISTS from President and Wildfire ran to rack up charity

Sixteen runners from the London unit HMS President tackled the BUPA Great South Run in Portsmouth to garner more than £5,000 for various charities, including Cancer Research and the Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation.

Organiser PO Barney Shaw said: "I'm very proud of our debut performance. We'll be back next year, come rain or shine!"

Six from the Northwood unit took on the Budapesr Half Marathon as the 'Chariots of Wildfire', raising money for Leukaemia Research in memo-ry of fellow reservist Lt Gloria Ademokun.

The Chariots plan to take part in a 10km race in Barcelona in the new year for the Anthony Nolan Trust.

Visit their webpage at www. justgiving.com/ademokun to

Royal organised a quiz night in aid of the Meningitis Trust, sponsored by Focus. The winners will have a beer brewed and named by themselves - and select bottles of the beer Ark Royal 6P will soon be found in the winning mess. The night of general knowledge puzzling raised £1,155.

■ COVERING more than 6,000 nautical miles, Lt Cdr David 'Ollie' Twist led a team of seven from the headquarters of the multi-national force in Basra, southern Iraq, absolutely nowhere.

Using static equipment, the team ran, rowed, cycled and stepped the distance by sea from the Iraqi port of Umm Qasr to Portsmouth Naval Base, netting the impressive total of £2,500 in sponsorship money for the British Limbless Ex-Servicemen's Association.

 LAST month's Children in Need appeal has spurred the Royal Navy Motor Cycle Club into action once more, striving to beat their 2005 total of £17,500.

The biker crew of eight, led by Lt Jim Aston, covered 1,300 miles over two weeks, with their sponsorship money boosted by collections at the 28 defence establishments they visited en

■ AFTER 18 months out of action, HMS Richmond returned to the Fleet in September and promptly renewed her links with per affiliated town of Richmond in North Yorkshire.

ship berthed Middlesbrough and as well as civic celebrations, a party from the warship helped to paint a skatepark recently installed by the Richmond YMCA.

■ FRIGATE HMS Cumberland played host to ten youths from the Devonport Regeneration Community Partnership, giving them a look inside the warship and a taste of careers within the

Royal Navy. Commanding Officer Capt Simon Ancona said: "I was delighted to be able to show these youngsters firsthand the opportunities available to them in the Royal Navy, particularly as they were from our base port

■ PERSONNEL from SHAPE in Belgium marked breast cancer awareness with a morning of British breakfasts and a pink-themed party, pulling together £1,800 for Cancer Research UK.

■ THE School of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering SEME) at Bordon (strangely a Naval organisation) took part in the 'World's Largest Coffee Morning', netting more than £2,400 for nursing charity Macmillan. The event took place at the REME Historic Vehicle Museum and featured countless bacon rolls and more cakes than a Mr Kipling factory.

■ RUNNERS from the Defence Medical Services Training Centre, including Lt Jim Fowler and Lt Clive Smyth from the RN, took on a 12-hour duathlon to raise (1,260 for the Royal National Lifeboat Institution.

■ RESERVIST Hayley Hughes from HMS Eaglet raised almost £3,000 for Age Concern to walk the Great Wall of China.

Inspired by her grandfather, ayley said: "When he was Hayley said: alive, my grandad did a huge amount of campaigning for local and national causes.

"He always wanted to go to China but unfortunately never made it. I will be taking a picture of him with me so that he finally gets to fulfil his dream."

■ GULF veteran Allen Parton, a former member of the Royal Navy, and his loyal helping hound Endal have benefited from a new pow-ered wheelchair, courtesy of the kind people at the Royal British

patients.

Sailors from the Systems Engineering Management Course 062 with children from Titchfield Primary School

## Miles of smiles

BIG smiles at Titchfield Primary School when sailors from HMS Collingwood took up their gardening tools and brightened up the school's gardens and playground.

Another team headed to St Edmund's Catholic School in Portsmouth, where they worked on a fence surrounding the school's chapel.

Chaplain Linda Guilding said: They approached the job with cheerfulness throughout - despite the cold conditions."

Other sailors and civilians from the base presented £600 to the Rowans Hospice in Purbrook, from a Charity Golf Open Day.

pledge your support.

### and REINSTATEMENT of RESERVE FORCES PERSONNEL · SERVICE INVESTIGATIONS - CRIME - HOUSE or BUSINESS PURCHASE or SALE including LSAP's • DIVORCE CHILDREN PENSIONS and TERMINAL GRANTS • ACCIDENTS and COMPENSATION • ARMED FORCES COMPENSATION SCHEME PREVIEW · WILLS or DEATH of a RELATIVE







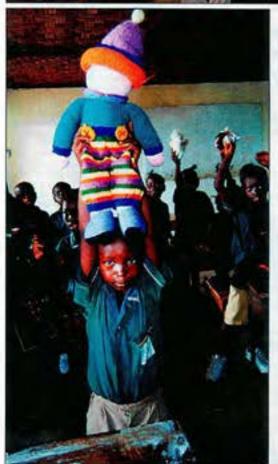
 (Left) Lt Cdr Gary Mills of HMS Ocean brightens up a schoolroom In Tokeh village

(Top) Std Amy Killingbeck of HMS Albion with Tokeh children

(Right) A child looks out of a school door with Tokeh children

(Right) A child looks out of a school door

# yes open



Gifts for Tokeh schoolchildren brought by ship from

"ALL we did was give it one lick of paint - yet they were so happy. It made us grateful for what we have," said Std Amy Killingbeck of HMS Albion.

A sentiment echoed by the men and women from the many ships and units on the Vela deployment who went ashore in Sierra Leone, one of the poorest countries in the world.

"I walked down the beach and saw all these buildings that had been burnt out in the war," said S/Lt Sara Loewendahl.

"Some days we came back quite sub-ed - we realised just how much we dused

She added: "It was a massive eye-opener as to how people live. It made people question a lot of things." "All through it, I've been saying that I

wish I could bring my son here to see how fortunate he is," said NA Neil Wilson.

Day after day, teams of men and women from the RN and RFA ships visited sites of hospitals and schools in Sierra Leone.

For many, a one-day stant extended into more with the draw to come back and transform lives in this war-ravaged country.

For some, the work was a revelation. "At first I said 'No, I didn't want to do said Chef Craig 'Ned' Kelly of HMS

"But the boss played a little guilt trip on me, saying that I'd find it beneficial. And it was. I went back on two more days."

A team of sailors from RFA Diligence and engineers from Naval Party 1600 had a similar experience

Two days at the Milton Morgai School for the Blind extended into three, with almost half of the ship's company either working at the site or preparing materials back at the ship.

at the West African nation, engineers from 59 (Independent) Commando Squadron Royal Engineers rebuilt three bridges in the Sierra Leonian jungle, HMS Ocean's Lt Cdr Gary Mills was

with one of the teams that worked on rebuilding a school in Tokeh village. He said: "I've done things like that

before around the world, but that was definitely quite a humbling experience." SG1A David 'Pat' Paterson of RFA

Mounts Bay went to the Lakkah hospital, and said: "I shook hands with the lepers with no fingers, and you should have seen the look of astonishment on their faces that someone should do that."

One wall of the hospital now boasts a mural of a Sea King Mk7, due to the labours of 20 Culdrose-based personnel from 849B Flight - much to the amusement of the residents.

3/O Gordon Buchanan of RFA Mounts Bay said: "It was very rewarding, but a real eye-opener. It was quite shocking to see how these people live.

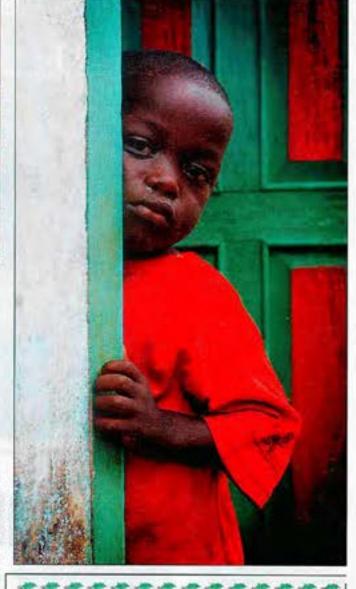
"It makes you appreciate what you have a wee bit more. Painting is fine, but they needed more in terms of facilities and medicine. If I'm ever in this part of the

world again, I will go back."

Gifts of stationery, toys and clothes from all the ships were greeted with delight by the children, and for the adults a batch of abandoned boots – the unexpected side-effect of the RFA's transient crewing system.

But nothing was welcomed with quite the rapture of the footballs that arrived in bags from the ships' stores.

Match reports show the Naval footballers fared badly against the local teams although perhaps the heat and humidity could be held to blame...



### For SERVICE, QUALITY and VALUE second-to-none...

We invite PO'S and OFFICERS of The Sea Cadet Corps and Royal Navy to take advantage of our unrivalled MAIL ORDER Service...

Complete UNIFORM outfits, Caps and all accessories, Gold Lacing. Customers OWN MEDALS MOUNTED, Miniatures supplied

and mounted. Medals supplied Good range of Regimental Ties in stock, ordering available for Ties not in stock.

Separate Uniform Trousers Terylene/Wool £37.00 Send S.A.E. for free price list stating rank or rating.

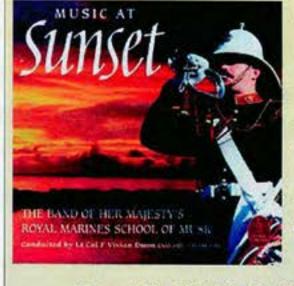
BAUN & CO. Only address

14 QUEEN STREET, PORTSMOUTH PO1 3HL Tel: 023 9282 2045





NA Neil Wilson of HMS Albion clears rubble from a wall in Tokeh village



### Music from the Ceremonies of Beating Retreat and Tattoo

27 historic recordings, the best of the

Royal Marines. Included are Sunset, Crimond, Jerusalem, Land of Hope and Glory, Crown Imperial, Heart of Oak, A Life on the Ocean Wave, By Land and Sea, Rule Britannia, Emblazoned Drums, Mechanised Infantry, Sambre et Meuse, The Captain General, Viscount Nelson, Nightfall in Camp and many more. This CD brings together the majesty and excellence of the Band of HM Royal Marines School of Music under the baton of their distinguished first Principal Director of Music, Lieutenant Colonel

Sir Vivian Dunn.

Compact Disc £12.00 (UK), £15.00 (overseas) incl p & p Make cheques payable to Eastney Collection

Eastney Collection, 60 Mayford Road, London SW12 8SN tel: 020 8673 6157; fax: 020 8772 9545; Email: eastneycol@aol.com www.eastneycollection.com (most credit cards accepted)

A donation from each recording sold will go to the Deal Memorial Bandstand Trust Registered Charley No. 1045095

### A mission 'on the limits'

A RESCUE at the limit of physical and mental endurance earned four Culdrose fliers a coveted air-sea rescue award.

In October last year, Rescue 193 of 771 NAS, was scrambled to ferry a Spanish fisherman who had suffered a stroke to hospital.

With fog permitting no more than 500m visibility, a cloud base at 30m and winds gusting at up to 50kts, the Sea King headed for a rendezvous with the Madre Querida 240 miles southwest of Culdrose.

It took two attempts merely to land in the Scilly Isles to refuel and then the aircraft developed a fault so the aircrew had to return to Culdrose to collect a replacement.

Finally reaching the fishing vessel, they found the boat pitching wildly with its high radio masts posing a particular problem.

It took 25 minutes to lower winchman PO(ACMN) Stuart Worley as the Madre Querida bucked wildly in the rough sea.

The ill crewman was eventually winched up and taken to hospital in Treliske with the fliers using night vision goggles to guide their

Rescue 193 eventually touched down back at Culdrose after a

seven-hour operation. The Shipwrecked Mariners' Society deemed the actions of PO Worley, Lt Cdr Martin Ford (aircraft commander) and pilots Li Garry Wappner and David-John Gibbs worthy of the Edward and Massic Lewis Award.

The citation for the quartet praises their "teamwork, determination, exceptional flying skill and courage" as they conducted a rescue operation "on the absolute limits" of meteorological conditions.



Top Dunk... A Para is hauled out of the 'sheep dip' on Dartmoor by a senior RM instructor

Picture: POPhoti Angie Paaco, GTC RM

# A Para-moor affair

THERE'S nothing like a bit of payback.

Having been handed the task of safeguarding southern Afghanistan by the red berets, the commandos

decided to 'thank' the Paras by inviting them to spend the day in Devon with them,

This was, of course, no act of kindness. No, the Royal Marines were determined to show the

Parasi life at the sharp end.

Delm Company of 2nd Battalion,
The Parachute Regiment, left
Colchester behind and headed for Dartmoor for the Royal Marines' Endurance Course

Given the friendly rivalry between the two berets, who vie for the tag of Britain's elite infantry force, the Royals decided the paratroopers should attempt the first test any potential commando would go through.

That meant a two-mile cross-country run and four-mile run back carrying a 25lb pack plus wespon weighing 10lb, scoring at least six hits out of ten on a target, all within 72 minutes.

Oh, did we forget to mention the 'sheep dip' - the six-foot tunnel filled with water which recruits must pass through? (It's report-edly the highlight of the course). Thankfully, the Paras were up

for it - led by their Coy Sgt Maj WO2 Dean Stokes and CO Maj Mike Shervington who crawled through the water and out to

"It was a cracking day," said Maj Shervington. "We can all gob off (technical term - Ed) about fitness and doing these sort of events, but only when you do them can you appreciate their toughness.
"We can't wait now to get down

to Dartmoor again and ask to go on the assault courses."

The visit was organised by WO2 Ed Stout, whose brother Phil is a sergeant in the Paras (he wasn't, unfortunately, able to take part in the exercise).

"My opinion of the Paras hasn't changed following the visit," said Ed. "I've always had the utmost respect for the regiment that's an opinion that is echoed throughout the Royal Marines.

FOUR generations of the Bennett family have served Queen and Country in the RN.

Make that five with the passing out of ET(WESM) Karl Bennett at HMS Raleigh. Dad CPO(MEA) Rick Bennett

flew from Callao in Peru, where HMS Chatham was visiting on her return leg of her Southern Hemisphere deployment, to ensure he could witness his son official welcome into the RN.

Dad leaves the Senior Service next year to set up his own engineering firm; Karl has become the first Bennett to enter the Silent Service.

MEANWHILE... the association of the Haggath family going back to 1953 has come to an

Between them brothers Paul and Neil and dad Brian clocked up 69 years' service under the White Ensign with the RN, RNVR and RNR.

Dad joined the RNVR back in '53 before doing his National Service in the full-time Fieet, which included the Suez campaign. He remained in the RNVR after his National Service days, retiring as a lieutenant commander in 1982.

Paul became a part-time sailor in 1981 at HMS Paragon (in Stockton, now closed) leaving 13 years later as an RS when his day job took him overseas.

The last of the Haggaths - for now - to don No.1s is Neil, who retired this autumn as a PO with HMS Sherwood, ending his 28-year in the reserve branch.

IT'S not just Jamie Oliver who teaches youngsters about the art.

of healthy cooking.
C/Sgt Mike Beaton (CTC
RM) has dreamed up the 'Food Fit For Life' initiative to promote healthier lifestyles - and eating among youngsters.

Mike and his team at Lympstone are visiting schools to show children how to prepare and cook food healthily.

And once the youngsters have scoffed the lot, it's into the yard for some exercise (fortunately, although Mike is one of the country's top ironmen athletes he doesn't make children follow

his example entirely).

Mike says it's vital that people understand the need for a balanced diet and regular exercise as young as possible. "I believe that exercising

regularly and eating healthily benefits everyone - it's certainly part and parcel of my job," he added.

"Food is fun - I know that the children get a thrill out of eating the food they have prepared and



How to order: phone 023 9272 4921 - or write to: The Business Manager, Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth PO1 3HH or visit our online store at www.navynews.co.uk

fully detailed rigging. £39.99 UK

Cheques payable to Navy News to accompany orders. For orders outside the UK payment can be made by ChequelInternational Money Order in £ Sterling and drawn on UK bank Or for payment by Credit CardiSwitch, UK & Abroad, please use the coupon on page £ Please note: Items shown not actual size. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery

6 CROWN COPTRIGHT/MOS Reproduced with the perception of the Constyllar 18910 NON UKTEPPO POSTAGE EU Postage (\$.50 Oversees Postage (\$.50

We accept the following Credit/Debit Card VBA 😂 💢 😂 🖸





Now here's an unusual ceremony aboard HMS Victory... American Lt Raiph Stevens is formally promoted to Senior Grade aboard Nelson's legendary flagship – a duty typically performed in the US by a commanding officer and one of the officer's children. Lt Stevens, serving at the UK Defence Academy In Shrivenham, asked if he could mark this milestone in his career aboard Victory and her CO Lt Cdr John Scivier and his team duly obliged. The officer's son Brad and his CO Capt Nick Gasson planed on the new rank badges. "As a sailor stationed in the UK this is a "must see and do" experience – and it's been one of the highlights of my career," said Lt Stevens.

Picture: LA(Phot) Mike Handy, FRPU Whale Island







 Former Chief Stoker Bill Stone celebrates his 106th birthday with his great granddaughter

Picture: Kingsbridge Gazette

### This precious Stone...

SOMEONE we never tire of featuring in these pages is the redoubtable Bill Stone, who has just reached milestone number 106 in his remarkable life.

Bill is regularly – and rightly championed by the Hood Association for his service on that great ship (he took part in her 'Empire Cruise' around the globe).

But his career was much more varied than 'just' that: he first served in Beatty's former flagship Tiger and, a generation later, as chief stoker in minesweeper HMS Salamander he made five trips to Dunkirk during the 1940

He was mentioned in dispatches for his role in cruiser HMS Newfoundland when a torpedo damaged her stern during the Sicily landings of

106th birthday party, Bill was joined by 30 family and friends, including the latest addition to the Stone clan, seven-month-old great granddaughter Sophie.

She was introduced to Bill's party piece... his rendition of All the nice girls love a sailor.

comedian and a narrative based on Ulsterman

George Fleming's biography Magamis VC, is Let's Hear it for the Wee Man which Jimmy

hopes to see performed in Belfast next year. The comedian added: "There is heightened

interest in this local hero because not only am I trying to get the Opera House to produce

## A Royal Marine at the Bar

BUT not in the way you might imagine... Major David Hammond (pictured, right, by LA(Phot) Ernz Tucker) has become the first serving RM barrister having been called to the English and Welsh Bar at Middle Temple in London.

The officer has spent three years undergoing legal training and will spend one year putting that training into practice in the chambers of a London criminal law set before resuming Naval duties as a qualified barrister and deployable operational-law lawyer.

It's the latest stage in a remarkable career which began as a seaman officer, serving in HMS Alacrity; then he switched to the Corps and served as a troop commander with 42 Cdo, and then he qualified as a pilot, flying with 847 NAS. In between there was a raft of staff jobs at Northwood and the RM battle staff.

After an accident on active service which caused a spinal injury, he changed direction again with the backing of the RM and Logistics

His trailblazing efforts mean that suitablyqualified officers with the correct aptitude can take on the highly-demanding - and rapidlyemerging - crucial legal roles in the Senior Service.



THE untiring efforts of HMS Manchester's CPO Mark Sargant. have been rewarded with the

ship's top prize. The Type 42 destroyer has just emerged from a refit in Devenport and vital to the success of that overhaul has been the input of the 31-yearold senior rating, who's the Busy Bee's IT administrator and a senior member of the WH

department. CPO Sargant was awarded the Worshipful Company of World Traders' Annual Prize for making the single most important contribution to the ship's life in the past 12 months.

ANOTHER sailor honoured was Lt Cdr Stuart Sommerville, currently logistics officer of HMS Northumberland.

For five months last year, the officer was deputy logistics team leader with the RN assistance team supporting the Iraqi Navy and riverine patrol force in Umm Qasr.

He oversaw the acquisition of new boats, sorted out maintenance and spares contracts and assisted logistical support for the RN-led team such that its operations were radically enhanced.

For his efforts he receives the Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service.

ALSO honoured, posthumously, is a one of the RN's greatest benefactors.

London trader Herbert Lott donated (25,000 in 1930 to found a trust fund rewarding sailors who strove to improve the efficiency of the RN.

The fund is now more than £2m strong with £55,000 per year handed out to deserving matelots.

Lott himself has been recognised with a memorial stone dedicated at his last resting place, and in St Barbara's Church on Whale Island where a plaque celebrates his generosity.

# From enmity to amity



Feud for thought... Best of friends WO2 Graham Smith (left) and CPO(D) Andy Main pose for the camera overlooking Faslane

indescribable about the joy of receiving a letter or parcel courtesy of BFPO when on deployment.

Those unforgettable words from a loved one, that belated birthday or Christmas present, the latest pictures of the youngsters growing up, that lump of charred wood. When the burned wood arrived

addressed to Andy Main on HMS Ledbury he knew the source could only be his best mate Graham

The pair grew up together, went to school together, joined the RN together, next year they will leave the Senior Service together and work together once more in the North Sea oil industry.

Not had for two men who come from villages with a long-standing

Burghead and Hopeman are roarated by just two miles of the Moray coastline near Lossiemouth. But they are also separated by a long-standing feud (although noone today can actually remember the two settlements).

For most Burgheaders and Hopemen the rivalry ends at school in Lossiemouth where the two villages send their youngsters.

And it was there that Graham, today a WO2(MEM) serving at HM Naval Base Clyde, and CPO(D) Andy, also now based at Faslanc, first met three decades ago and forged a lifetime's friendship.

But that doesn't stop that inter-village rivalry flaring up sporadically.

To show their dislike for their neighbours, each year the good folk of Burghead burn wood in a barrel and send the charred remains - or clavies - to the people of Hopeman.

And so it was that the postic delivered a piece of charred wood to HMS Ledbury duly addressed to Andy.

"I just knew it had to have come from Graham," the diver said. "But it was a joke - we're good mates or we wouldn't be going to work in the North Sea together."

For Christmas

### A BOTTLE OF PUSSER'S RUMO OR THE NELSON SHIP'S DECANTER a workshop version of this musical, but rumours NOW here's a story we should probably abound that Hollywood actor Colin Farrell will play file under 'you couldn't make it up'. Jim in a bio-pic film." Take one legendary submariner, one comedian with his wellies on the wrong feet, a few tunes, and hey presto, you have Magennis - The Musical. Yes, Irish funnyman Jimmy Cricket - you remember the catchphrase, 'And there's more...' – is planning to turn the leading seaman's life story into musical 'infotainment'. Jimmy apparently became enthralled by the submariner's story when he picked up James 'Mick' Magennis' biography during breaks from performances on stage in Blackpool. Magennis was the sole Ulsterman to earn Britain's highest honour during World War 2. With Lt Ian Fraser in command of midget submarine HMS XE3, Magennis crippled the Japanese cruiser Takao in the Straits of Johor.

That only tells half the story: the cruiser began settling on the midget boat. Magennis managed to squeeze out then had to scrape Takao's bottom free of barnacles so limpet mines would attach - a made even more difficult by faulty breathing kit. As XE3 tried to leave, one of the limpet carriers would not jettison, so an exhausted Magennis volunteered to exit the boat and free it - which he Perhaps the saddest part of the Magennis story was the way he was treated by his native Belfast for years after his deed; as a Catholic serving in the RN, he was frequently shunned by both sides of the community and spent most of the rest of his life in Yorkshire. Twenty years after the submariners' death - and with Belfast finally embracing its son as a hero - Jimmy believes the time is right for a musical tribute. "It's an incredible journey of heroism,

his exquisite one liter ceramic ships decanter honours Vice Admiral Lord Horatio Nelson, regarded as the greatest naval officer of all time. This gallant, fearless, naval genius gave his life at Trafalgar where his defeat of the combined navies of France & Spain secured the seas for Great Britain for the next 100 years. The decanter is filled with PUSSER'S RUM, the original rum of the Royal Navy, and is accompanied by a 12-page booklet describing the significance melodrama and emotion - a really touching tale," he told Irish newspaper Sanday World. of each of the decorative panels. The result, a mix of songs penned by the

TO ORDER YOUR DECANTER

Ask your local stockist to order one for you, or contact our UK agent - Cellar Trends at Tel: 01283 217703

# evucuation. 1943. Returning to his birthplace in Kingsbridge, Devon, for his



### T45 unit training shapes up

A VERSATILE new training regime has finished a three-month implementation programme which will enable the RN to develop courses for the sailors who will man the new Type 45 destroyers.

The T45 Training Unit
(TU), based at the Maritime
Warfare School (MWS) at
HMS Collingwood, can now
use the new Learning Consent
Management System (LCMS) to
produce computer-based software
for training on the technology
which will be at the heart of
HMS Daring and her sisters.

HMS Daring and her sisters.

The flexibility of LCMS was needed to cope with training which is very different from that of existing platforms.

Using the OutStart Evolution

Using the OutStart Evolution LCMS, the TU can create lessons using the latest graphics and enulations to ensure T45 crews are effectively trained. The T45 TU is breaking

The T45 TU is breaking new ground in this respect as is it the first time that Warfare, Weapon Engineering and Marine Engineering training being developed in a single location for a new Service platform.

The material, once generated,

an be tailored to the needs of different groups of students, or further developed for later technology.

# **Far East Westminster**

SAILORS from HMS Westminster have been going up the wall – but certainly not through boredom.

The wall in question was the Great Wall of China, and despite foul weather was one of the highlights of a deployment which ticks off many must-see sights and sites in Asia.

Having left Singapore after the exertions of Exercise Bersama Padu (as reported in our November edition), the Type 23 frigate set course for Japan, South Korea and China on the latest leg of her Volans06 itinerary.

Westminster was greeted in

Westminster was greeted in Tokyo by the Japanese Defence Force Band and sailors from her host ship, JDF Onami.

Formal welcomes were completed the following day, including the British Ambassador Sir Graham Fry.

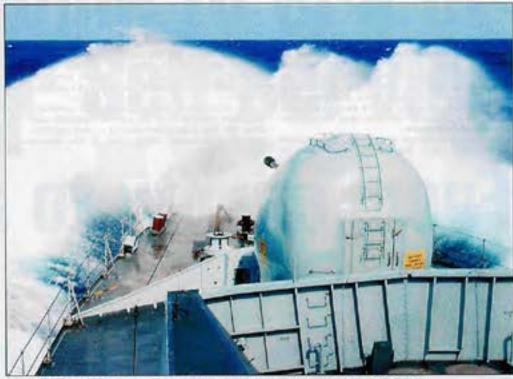
Graham Fry.

A party from Westminster, accompanied by Commander UK Maritime Force Rear Admiral Neil Morisetti and Defence Attache Capt Simon Chelton, travelled to nearby Yokohama to pay homage at the Hodogaya Commonwealth Cemetery to those who died during World War 2.

That evening the Onami held a reception for their British guests, with a spectacular spread of food served with Japanese sake – dispensed from a traditional barrel, broken open in style by Cdr David Fields, the CO of Westminster, and his Japanese counterpart.

Having hosted a successful Defence Industry Day, allowing UK companies to show their wares to Japanese military and government visitors, the frigate sailed for Pusan in South Korea with Commodore Portsmouth Flotilla Cdre Andrew Cameron on board.

As well as official duties such as the VIP Sea Day, and the chance for British sailors to sample the



HMS Westminster hits heavy seas off Japan during her deployment to the Far East

Picture: LAPhoti Brian Douglas (FRPU(E))

night-life of Pusan, there were two football matches staged at the local World Cup stadium, in which a scratch ladies' team put up a spirited fight in losing 2-0, while their male counterparts, again taking on the

pride of the Republic, of Korea Navy, put on an outstanding display to win 1-0. Next port of call was Shanghai, involving a lively

passage up the Yangtze River

followed by a series of interviews and tours for around 40 journalists and photographers.

Around 40 of the ship's company enjoyed a welcome reception at Wusong Naval Base while the ship was prepared for a series of commercial receptions.

More than 1,400 locals visitedWestminster, including groups of orphans and underprivileged children, while 70 Brits took a strenuous two-day tour to Beijing, taking in the Great Wall, the Forbidden City and the Temple of Heaven and some shopping for gizzits.

- and some shopping for gizzits. One group to leave the ship permanently were the three members of the Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment, who spent six weeks with the ship to learn about life in a blue suit.

The trio were prominent at official functions, where their impressive uniforms added to the spectacle of events such as Ceremonial Surser

### Echo sounds out new partner

SURVEY ship HMS Echo has made a five-day goodwill visit to Vietnam during her deployment

East of Suez.

The state-of-the-art vessel called in to the port of Ho Chi Minh City to lay the foundations for the first joint-working arrangements of their kind between the hydrographic offices of the two nations.

Echo's Commanding Officer, Cdr Jeremy Churcher, and his shap's company were given a warm welcome by the Vietnam High Command of Military Region No 7, and among his duties the CO took party in a wreathlaying ceremony and a dinner at the Vietnamese Naval Headquarters.

Cdr Churcher also hosted a lunch for officers from the Vietnamese Hydrographic Survey Regiment, where discussions were held with representatives of the UK Hydrographic Office at Taunton, where the development of a future professional relationship was discussed, including training and the sharing of information.

There was also a chance for the ship to host local charity groups, and visit an orphanage, while the ship's football team played local team Friendship House.

### Hawk deal

BUDDING fast jet pilots in the Royal Navy will soon be building their skills on one of the world's most advanced training aircraft.

Defence Procurement Minister Lord Drayson has announced that BAE Systems has been awarded a £450 million contract to build 28 Hawk 128 Advanced Jet Trainers which will help develop RN and RAF pilots, with the first plane due for delivery in 2008.



## **Live at Gunwharf Quays for less**

Just £380 per month\* to own a home at Gunwharf Quays

\*Represents a 40% share in a studio flat valued at £75,000. Includes approx. mortgage repayments, rent and service charges.

Call today on 02392 294 598

Part of Southern Housing Group

Southern

Housing

Home Ownership

Exist all advantage complete a financial to the Complete Complete



George Prowse VC

### 'A true hero' honoured

ONE hundred and thirty three High Street, Gilfach Goch, is a rather unremarkable house in a Welsh village - except that it is now adorned with a blue plaque

to honour its greatest inhabitant. For born there in the summer of 1886 was George Prowse future chief petry officer and holder of the Victoria Cross.

Nine decades after his death, civic leaders and Welsh RNR unit HMS Cambria succeeded

forgotten in his hometown, Prowse was born in Gilfach Goch, near Pontypridd, but his family then moved to Somerset. He returned to his homeland

to work as a miner, then volunteered for the RNVR in

He fought in Gallipoli and on the Somme, but wrote his name into the pages of history during the advance of the 100 days in

He captured 23 Germans in a raid on one enemy strongpoint, single-handedly attacked an ammonition limber and finally stormed a German machine-gun bunker in September 1918 to earn Britain's highest honour.

He was killed before the month was out, again leading an assault on an enemy stronghold.

A commemorative blue plaque has now been fixed to the front of his birthplace, a tribute Cdr Brian Hayes, Executive Officer of HMS Cambria, said was long

"The people of Wales have generally forgotten that this hero lived in Gilfach Goch," he explained.

Prowse's name was only added to the war memorial in Swansea as an after-thought.

"He was a true hero - a man of immense courage and bravery, and we hope that this plaque will go some way to articulating the immense gratitude our generation owes to men like him.



### And an honour for Ramsay

THE Duke of Kent has dedicated rehitect of naval victory in World

Recalled from retirement when war engulfed Europe again, Admiral Sir Bertram Ramsay (pictured) oversaw the evacuation of Dunkirk and the rescue of 330,000 British and Allied troops.

His organisational expertise reached its zenith in the invasions of North Africa and Normandy; in the latter he served as the enior Allied naval commander.

He did not live to see final victory in Europe, however, he died in a plane crash in France in January 1945.

The plaque can be found in the crypt of St Paul's Cathedral in London, where Admirals Nelson and Beatty are buried.

and present IN THE historic Flanders town of Ypres, haunting

dirges echoed around the imposing Menin Gate

memorial. At Greenwich the image of a huge red poppy was emblazoned on the funnel of HMS Illustrious.

In Tenerife a wreath was cast off the rocks into the crashing waves of the Atlantic.

In the dusty towns and villages of Helmand province in Afghanistan, Royal Marines lowered their heads in reverence.

And among the palm trees Baghdad, sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen stood side-by-side as the birds sang, the bugles sounded and the rattle of gun fire and boom of explosions reverberated around the Iraqi

At home and abroad sacrifices past and present have been at the forefront of the minds of sailors and marines and their loved ones as the nation paused to contemplate and remember its fallen.

Perhaps the most moving ersonal tribute occurred aboard HMS Illustrious, moored on the Thames at Greenwich, where Elizabeth Chapman and her children Ben, Chioe and Georgina stood beneath the carrier's funnel.

Lt Cdr Darren Chapman, the Commanding Officer of 847 NAS, was killed when his Lynx helicopter was shot down over

Basra in May.

His memory, however, will hopefully help create a permanent memorial to the 16,000 British servicemen and who have been killed since 1945.

A large red poppy and the words 'We will remember them' were beamed on to the carrier's funnel at nightfall, a simple yet poignant tribute to the fallen.

The projection was nimed at raising awareness of the campaign to crect a national memorial to the fallen of the post-1945 Armed Forces; unlike their Great War and WW2 forebears, the 16,000 dead have no local or national monuments. with a few exceptions such as the

Falklands campaign.

Around £5m has already been raised towards the £7m cost of creating the Armed Forces Memorial at the National Memorial Arboretum in Staffordshire.

"Darren loved the Navy and loved flying," said Mrs Chapman.

His loss is something we feel deeply every day.

Knowing that there will be a place where he is remembered not only by us, his family, but by the nation as well is very important for us."

Ceremonies in Baghdad took lace in the garden of the British Embassy; the unrest in the city did not cease for the occasion, as bomb explosions on the opposite bank of the Tigris and rifle fire could be heard throughout the

service. For Royal Marines in Afghanistan, the act was particul mince ignant given the loss of Mne Gary Wright, killed in October by a suicide bomber.

Services were held at the hub of 3 Commando Brigade's operations in Camp Bastion, as well as at the green berets outposts scattered around the Helmand province: Now Zad, Sangin, Gereshk, Garmsir, Kajaki and Lashkar Gah.

"The high tempo of operations across the world and, in a smaller

 Red, white and blue... The ruddy poppy stands out against the blue of a No.4 uniform during HMS Ocean's service of remembrance off Africa

Picture: LA(Phot) Flay Jones, HMS Ocean

military community, the personal knowledge of somebody killed or seriously injured in conflict re-roots the remembrance of sacrifice in the present for Service people and their families," said the Rev David Wylie, 3 Cdo Bde's

At Torpoint, one of the youngest uilors on HMS Raleigh's muster, 16-year-old trainee specialist Thomas Earl who joined the RN less than a month before the Remembrance Day ceremonies, laid a wreath on the town's cenotaph to the establishment's wartime dead.

In all, 47 sailors, 25 soldiers and one member of the Royal Air Force Auxiliary are buried in Torpoint's Horson cemetery, most were killed on April 28 1941 shen a bomb struck an air raic shelter during a Luftwaffe attack on Plymouth.

And further afield on the east coast, 30 trainee submariners from Raleigh joined RNA and RBL comrades in the seaside resort of Bridlington. Six Raleigh sailors could also

be found in Paris' Notre Dame Cathedral on Saturday November 11 at the annual\_service of remembrance organised by the Royal British Legion branch in the French capital.

In Plymouth Rear Admiral Tony Rix, Flag Officer Sea Training, and Devenport Naval Base Commander Cdre Simon Lister led the act of remembrance on The Hoe.

They were accompanied by the Band of HM Royal Marines, 198 sailors, a 12-strong guard, and Portuguese, German and Dutch crew from their respective warships currently undergoing training at FOST.

HMS Drake's Volunteer Band were not in their home city for ceremonies, rather in Ypres, for two days of ceremonies on the hallowed soil of Flanders.

The band joined the drummers of the Devon Fire and Rescue ceremonial unit and the North Devon Pipe Band to perform at two evening ceremonies Ypres, as well as the Armistice Day ceremony and parade at the

Menin Gate - the memorial to 54,896 Allied soldiers killed in the Ypres salient during the Great

Returning from her deployment to West Africa, destroyer HMS Southampton stopped in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, to

give her sailors a welcome break.

There was at least one formal duty to perform, joining the island's branch of the Royal British Legion at a November 11 service in the Westhaven Bay Hotel in Costa del Silencio at the north-

western tip of Tenerife.

Upon completion of the service, the destroyer's CO Cdr Richard Morris and former Royal Marine RSM Rick Sweeny walked to the water's edge to cast wreaths into the Atlantic, watched by members of the ship's company

For the men and women of

HMS Westminster, there have been not one but two services of remembrance this autumn

During the frigate's visit to Japan, sailors headed to the beautifully-maintained Hodogaya Commonwealth War Cemetery three miles outside Yokohama and 20 miles from the heart of Tokyo.

British, Australian, New Zealand, Canadian and Indian zearand, Canadian and indran troops and sailors killed at the hands of the Japanese are remembered in the cemetery. Wreaths were laid by Rear Admiral Neil Morisetti, Commander UK Maritime Force,

Capt Simon Chelton, the UK Defence Attache in Japan, and Cdr David Fields, Westminster's Commanding Officer.

A couple of weeks later, on Remembrance Day, the frigate found herself roughly 900 nautical miles north-west of Jakarta, where

a service was held and a wreath placed upon the Indian Ocean.

Picture: LAPhoti Brian Douglas, FRPU Whale Island

HMS Endurance conducted probably the most southerly service led by Capt Nick Lambert, the ice ship's CO, and Endurance's church officer Lt Richard Abbott.

The service took place off the South Shetland Islands after a busy day's work for the Red

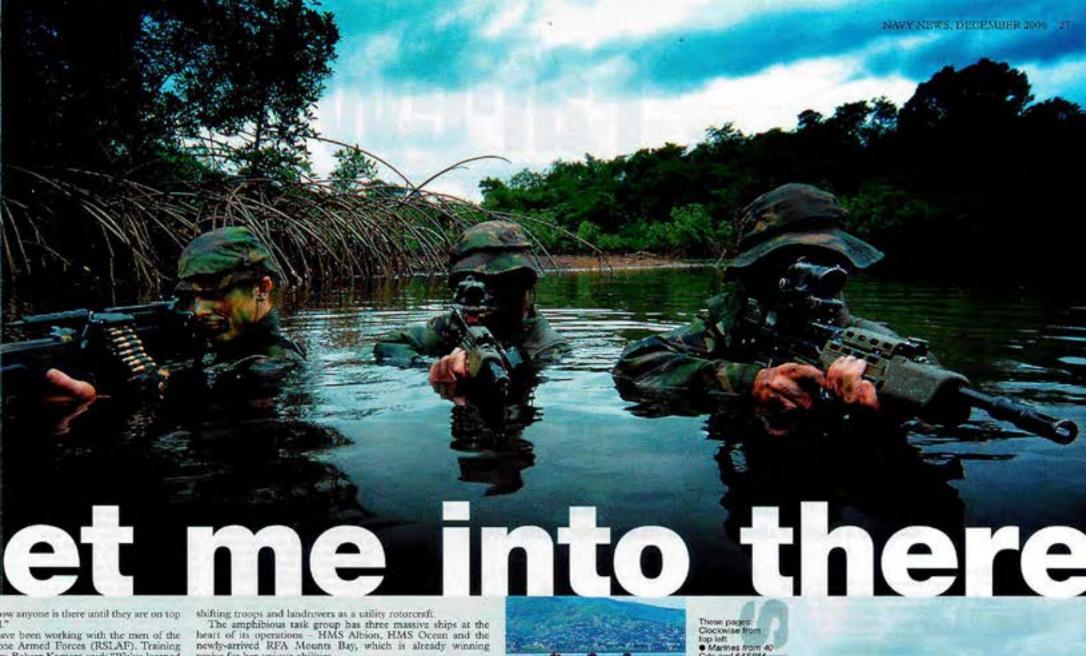
It was about as far from Flanders fields as you could picture, yet the lines of John McCrae's immortal poem, read out by Caps Lambert, are no less pertinent now than when the Canadian doctor wrote them 90 years ago:

To you from failing hands we throw The torch; be yours to hold









to Bakerr Kamara said: "We've learned very, very useful.

scipline, they bring morale, and the art

sional and international level.
carnt a lot because some of them have jungle warfare, patrolling, physical

ame here it gave the people in Sierra ir country's stability.

I'm telling you, because this country in terms of resources, but we need the

"This is my first time in the jungle. x's very hot out there, especially if you

how to collect water, build shelters, all to navigation in the jungle.

entally fit out here. You've got to push

s lot harder, out here. If you lose basic care and sen."

es have to be carefully cleaned and insect-riddled air - a small scratch can

n with a moment's inattention.

S Ocean has seen a steady stream of e in ankle injuries expected as the exer-

Ocean's sickbay is primed up to a Role a full surgical team of eight and able to board. n, a consultant at Derriford Hospital,

no injuries in the medical facility that ining run in Dartmoor. The guys on the king after themselves. 24 hours a day, foot problems are a real

er we've seen is from a rugby match on

Lynx of 845, 846 and 847 Naval Air renewed their 'Junglie' nickname. ins of 820 and the ASaCs of 849 are

Air Group of Lynx, Sea King and retta, said: "Each of us has our own ve are looking at now is different ways

to our traditional role, we've been look-do."

shed beyond her conventional antiing, directing the Lyroxes of 847 NAS into surveillance work and lifting and

praise for her unique abilities.

Cdre Jones said: "She went into the Sierra Leonian river on our first day and using her dynamic positioning system, without the need to anchor, she held her position in the river for two days against some feroclously strong tidal streams and unloaded vehicles we wanted using landing craft out of her dock

'And that was an enormous statement that she had arrived in amphibious task group in some style."

HMS Ocean's commanding officer Capt Chris Snow stressed that the task group did not pivot around any individual

amphibious ship. amphibious snip.

He said: "The whole process of getting Royal Marines ashore to do damage to the enemy is a whole task group effort.

"It's one of the most complicated parts of warfare and

not an easy thing to do. But we do it very well in the United Kingdom.

Assault ship HMS Albion is home to the two commanders' battle staffs, with the massive operations room on board the hub behind the two forces' actions

Cdre Jones said: "One of the things they really got right about Albion and Bulwark was learning all of the lessons from Fearless and Intrepid, their amazing predecessors who were very old ladies when they finally went.

What we got right more than anything was really good command and control capabilities - because what you've got to do

is control all the moving parts.
"All the really difficult, really demanding, and varying parts of a task group like this have got to be effectively driven to support the commanders' plan."

dre Jones, a veteran of the 1982 Falklands Conflict on board assault ship HMS Fearless, said: "All that was wonderful about that deployment - and it was the most eye-opening, jaw-dropping experience for a 21-year-old sub lieutenant - all that was good about that, the people, the esprit de corps, the sense of Royal Marine and Royal Naval teamwork that delivered success down there, is still here.

'And that's why 25 years on, I'm still in the Navy.

"Yes, the kit's different Yes, the capability's greater Yes, the ability to do it in a more synchronised and joined-up way of command and control is a huge step up.

"But the quality of the people is absolutely identical." So in many ways it's brilliant to have come right the way round the circle from being a young officer under training in the amphiboous task group 25 years ago to being in command of the task group, as we celebrate that anniversary of the Falklands - I couldn't ask for more."

Mext month: Focus on the ships of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary and the helicopters of the specialist air group on the Vela deployment

Cito and BASRM from HMS Albion land troops and vehicles in

On jungle.

A Sea King Sies over the count
An S47 Lynx files over the puggle
An S47 Lynx files over the puggle
A Sea King thes past RFA Wave
Kright
A Junglio Lynx on the deck of Ocean, with Wave
Knight and Argyll in the background

the background
 A RAS between

HMS Ocean and RFA Wave Knight • A Sea King comes into land on

· A LCVP and

ashore • 40 Cdo move

HMS Ocean ohotograph from an 820 Mentin

 Commander Landing Forces Cot David Hook and Commander Amphibious Task Group Core Philip

9ASRM
 on Riverine

A Lynx Eles over a LCVP
 EASAM officials

Photographs: J 'Stubbsy Stubbens LA(Phot) Ray LA(Phot) Dave Gallagher







'ONE AND A QUARTER LENGTHS - THEN TREAD WATER, CLOTH EARS!!'





OOOH LOOK!

THERE'S A

SAILOR



## Navy has lost 'a genuine friend'

of Tugg Willson meant that the Navy has lost "a genuine friend"

Throughout my 40 years in the Royal Navy, a period dominated by continual change, one of the few constants that I have clung to (as have thousands of others), has been the fact that no matter how complicated, or strategically significant the issue, the cartoons and incisive wit of Tugg have always managed to cut through the chaff and detail and home in on the impact and relevance to the individual sailor and

marine," said the Admiral.
"His cartoons have consistently ensured that the human elements of any matter have been brought fully to bear, opening the eyes of all in

FIRST Sea Lord Admiral Sir the command chain to the impact on people of decisions taken a

the Fleet.
"The fact that Tugg's cartoons were as funny to those serving on the front line as they were to the in the support commands, the MOD, the civilians working alongside the Service and our families at home, was a mark of Tugg's skill; a skill honed through his own experiences at sea as an Air Engineering

Officer.
"In losing Tugg, the Navy has lost a genuine friend; however, he leaves us with a lasting legacy of his work which, when compiled, charts every major event in the RN's his-

over the past 40 years. 'His insight, his loyalty to the Service, its men and women, and his unfailing humour, will all be sorely missed." 17 WAS BLOWIN' A FORCE 12 WE WAS PITCHIN AN' ROLLIN

THE DECKS AWASH- BIG GREEN GOFFERS COMIN' INBOARD WAVES 30' YEH - AN' THOSE MERE THE LITTLE ONES ...

THE BOWS WERE SUBMERICED MOST OF THE TOME! WE NEARLY LOST THREE OVERSOARD. TWO BROKEN LESS - CRUSHED RIBS - IT WAS SHEER HELL - AVVinn

THEY MUST HAVE

SENT ALL THE

BEST ONES

TO THE GULF



## **Tributes paid to RN's** legendary cartoonist

became a legend in the Royal Navy has died following a short illness - and tributes have been paid from across the Service.

Lt Cecil (Tugg - though known to his family as Bill) Willson MBE was born in 1930, and joined the RN in 1947 as Naval Air Mechanic, writes Lt

Cdr Roger Bevan (Retd). He achieved the rank of Petty Officer before being promoted to Sub Lieutenant (X)(AV) in 1964.

Tugg served at Naval Air Stations, but also put in more than his fair share of sea time, all of it in carriers - HM Shaps Ocean, Glory, Illustrious, Eagle (twice) and Victorious (twice) - before early retirement in 1971 to pursue a full-time career as a cartoonist. firstly from a studio in his home in Bere Alston and later, as his career developed, in the North East and, subsequently, in Wiltshire. Tugg developed his particular

cartoon style during the mid-1960s in HMS Victorious when he was persuaded to publish the ship's newspaper Vic News,

Although initially not a skilled draughtsman, he possessed a unique perspective of naval humour and, whilst it later encapsulated the broader range of human behaviour, his talent was especially slanted to, and appreciated by, the maritime community and was particularly well received by the Royal Navy, North Sea Oil, Merchant Marine organisations and house magazines

He had a special aptitude for



extracting a pertinent quote from a professional text and converting it to a witty and humorous cartoon that drove home the essence and message of the article.

Modest and unassuming – he

always claimed that he was not really a furny person - Tugg often appeared somewhat bewildered by immense popularity, yet many

Service publications owe their avid readership to his influence.

Cockpir and Naty News were no exception—his wit and skill in the portrayal of flight safety issues and items of naval interest ensured full readership; indeed, it was often difficult to obtain a copy of the latest Cockpir when Tugg

was drawing the pictures.

The Gockpir calendar was par-ticularly sought after and, from a flight safety perspective, earlier calendars are as fresh, funny and relevant as ever.

Tugg also published cartoons in the Review of Naval Engineering, The Times, Daily Mirror, News of the World, Protch and regional newspapers.

Tugg was one of a kind; he had a keen eye for Jack humour and the skill to portray it with superb visual impact.

'Brilliant' is an understatement for his influence upon all involved in general naval matters

and, particularly, in naval aviation - he drove home the message with panache, fun and excellent draughtsmanship whilst making us laugh because we could see ourselves in his drawings.

He was a unique con-tributor to aviation and

maritime safety.

Survived by his wife Elizabeth and three sons, having now met his oft-portayed nemesis the Grim Reaper, Tugg can be proud of his immense con-

tribution to flight safety.

Jackspeak author and retired RN medical officer. Dr Rick Jolly said: "The sad news that Tugg has recently 'crossed the bar' will have come as a back to be a said to be a s

a shock to his many thousands of admirers around the world.

"Wherever retired Royal Navy men and women were located, and wherever Naty News was read, by Flag Officers and ratings alike, his Jack cartoon strip was usually the first item turned to - and enjoyed with a wry smile as, once again, Tugg hit the button with his sharply-observed, beautifully-drafted and affectionate record of events in the life of the Royal Navy's greatest asset.

The details of Tugg's career in



the Senior Service can be summarised briefly thus: he started in 1947, 17 years later he was commissioned as Special Duties Officer in the Aviation branch, and seven years after that, at the end of 1971, he retired from the Andrew to concentrate on his second career as a cartoonist.

"In actual fact, Tugg never real-retired from the Service that he loved deeply and was hugely

proud of.
"All his sea time was in aircraft carriers, so he was familiar with life in both messdeck and ward-

"He never forgot the details of that experience, whether it was drawing his tot, or subscribing totally to the 'Find, Fix - and Strike' ethos of the Fleet Air Arm.

"The bombs that he fuzed always detorated correctly, and the ejection seats that he was responsible for never failed the

"In addition, Tugg found that he possessed a unique talent.

"He was always very modest about this gift, but he could draw cartoons, a really demanding printic disconline.

artistic discipline.

"His early work in the ship's newspapers of Glory, Ocean, Victorious and Eagle tackled a traditional mix of news and fantasy.

The latter subject usually involved images of some longlegged, curvaceous and luscious beauty, with pouting lips and the eyes of a dying gazelle - the epitome of the 'centrefold' who would be waiting for Jack, in her

Porsche, at the next run ashore.

Then, with a very slight adjustment of Tugg's pen, the very same goddess of Jack's dreams quickly became the blowsy barfly of his worst nightmarcs...

"It was soon realised by the maritime aviation boffins that Tugg's sense of humour was a perfect way of getting the flight safety message across to the Fleet.

"He was initially asked to illustrate Gockpit, the in-house Fleet Air Arm magazine, but this soon branched out in a number of other directions, including a full-colour calendar that almost became a unit of Naval currency

at its annual appearance.

"Later on, and with some gentle weaking to reflect a changed location, the same type of safety message translated well for the offshore platform and tanker activities of the oil industry. These calendars also became collectors' items.

"My own association with Tugg began with the first edition of Jackspeak in 1989,

"He cautiously accepted the challenge of a private commission to illustrate this dictionary of RN and RM slang and usage, and in a very short time the monochrome musterpieces were rolling off his drawing board.

"I've chosen two to illustrate this short tribute, but the selection wasn't easy.

"The creation of those sketches was a fascinating process to watch, Something – a word or phrase, or perhaps the report of an event or

remark - would catch his eye.
"You next became aware of his mental cogs turning; and a smile would spread across his face as the drawing pen came out. "As HRH The Prince of Wales

affectionately observed, in 1983, Tugg's impromptu but bitinglyaccurate gems often ended up on the table napkins and menu cards that came to hand on wardroom



guest nights!
"Tugg was perticularly fond of HRH, whose official call sign in the Fleet Air Arm was Red Dragon.

"Much of his colour work of that period bears the Chinese symbol for a dragon, in red ink, to celebrate that mutual respect and affection.

"Like His Royal Highness, we will all miss this funny, clever and uniquely-talented man.

"Thank goodness Tugg has left a large collection of his work behind for the next generation to access and enjoy.

"I just hope that - very soon

a commercial sponsor will fund a project to gather all the colour artwork together, in permanent tribute to his skills."





... I don't mind the farce ten gales and the mountainous seas, the cold wind-Lashed rain and the long lonely watches of the night, because each turn of the serew is bringing me claser to











Contoon from Jackspeak



### Regional business is under new management

A NEW approach to delivering Royal Navy UK business in the regions has been endorsed by the Fleet Management Group.

From April, aspects of Naval Command business will become the responsibility of four new Naval Regional Headquarters (NRHQs) - Rosyth, Liverpool, Bristol and London.

The reorganisation of regional business is part of the Regional Coherency initiative, which pre-dates the FLEET LEAN streamlining drive but dovetails neatly into the overall transformation.

Regional Coherency is expected to result in personnel reductions, wherever possible through natural wastage and re-appoint-ments rather than redundancy.

Each NRHQ will inherit a range

of tasks, including: recruitment targets; FOSNNI and the Naval Regional Officers (NROs) will command the recruiting field force across the UK but work to targets set by FOTR. There will be a handover period when the new organisation will shadow the old under the guidance of Captain Naval Recruiting, starting next month, with full implementation of the new procedures from April 2007; Generating efficiencies through the four NRHQs by co-locating NRO offices with a Reservist unit to share resources, or the creation of a 'virtual HQ';

Support for 'RN in the Public Eye', with all RNR and RMR units falling under the direction

of their respective NRO. Through the 'Regionalisation of Reservist Training', Regional Coherency will deliver savings as reservists need to travel less to train. Staff at the NRHQs will co-ordinate and facilitate regionally-organised training to aid naval and military devel-opment, Naval General Training (including fitness), Command, Leadership and Management training and staff training. They will also co-ordinate branch and specialisation training, including

new entries and young officers.
Regional Coherency implementation will deliver a single pan-UK regional communications structure under FOSNNI Director of Corporate Communications to integrate communications resources for impact in the regions.

The Regional Coherency ini-tiative was devised by FOSNNI, who sought a better way of commanding a burgeoning raft of diverse responsibilities - the post took over responsibility for all four NROs in 2005 and also became Flag Officer Reserves in January this year.

Current FOSNNI, Rear Admiral Philip Wilcocks, said: "There now lies ahead a period of considerable change as we take forward the detail of these recommendations and every one of our people has a crucial part to play.

region now stand up its own Implementation Team with representation from all stakeholders under the guidance of a one-star-led Steering Group.

"I would ask everyone involved to engage with their regional team and make a full contribution to the process."



# Welcome to era of Senior Self-Service forefront

THE implementation phase of JPA to the Royal Navy is nearing completion - and it has been a real success story.

More than 43,000 passwords have been issued to the RN, and the vast majority of personnel have now completed their initial log-on activities. Go-Live was October 23, but

a huge amount of initial system configuration and data checking was necessary before all Naval personnel could be given access to the new personnel administra-

The months of meticulous planning and preparation by the Implementation Teams paid off and consequently we were able to start self-service access early.

The very first self-service users to log on were the ship's company of HMS Illustrious, on passage to

The Second Sea Lord, Vice Admiral Adrian Johns, visited the Ficet Plagship at Greenwich to meet the ship's company and to get their views on JPA as they

Admiral Johns said: "JPA is a significant and progressive move for the armed Forces and its successful implementation to the Navy has required considerable business and cultural change.

"The willing acceptance of this new way of doing business is a clear demonstration of the Navy's professionalism, flexibility and 'can do' ethos, and we should be immensely proud of our achieve-

Illustrious' Executive Warrant Officer, WO1 Dave Goldie, was impressed with the system, saying: 'JPA will bring administration in the Navy into the information

"I know within seconds when one of our personnel has been assigned and can plan the ship's manpower accordingly."

Self-service user feedback was also highly positive - the look and feel of JPA is very much akin



Second Sea Lord Vice Admiral Adrian Johns logs on to JPA aboard HMS Illustrious

impressions are that the system is

intuitive and user-friendly. Several members of the ship's company agreed that the real test of the system would be payday at the end of the month, but all can be assured that great diligence and

effort has gone into ensuring that IPA pay is accurate.

Monthly payslips can be viewed online and will be available about one week before payday. Any individual who believes

that there is an error with their

Picture: LAPhoty Alex Cove pay should get in contact with

their UPO.

Remember that annual basic pay is now split into 12 equal monthly payments, but overall annual salary remains the same.

From December 1 iExpenses, which enables users to make travel claims online, will be available and the turnaround time between making a claim and payment into your bank will be as little as three working days.

The Army is the final Service implement JPA, and they are scheduled to go live on March 19 next year.

If you have not yet received your JPA log-on details contact

# Media team to the

MUCH has already been written about the major Amphibious Task Group deployment to Africa, Exercise Vela, but how many peo-ple ever stop to think about how large exercises such as these are reported in the national press and Natry Natis (see pages 26-27), or how the information is obtained?

Because the media generally have a wide scale interest in military operations and technology allows them to report what they see as it happens, 'media operations' are very much in the forefront of a modern commander's operational thinking and planning. and Vela provided an ideal oppor-

tunity to test the system.

For Vela, Fleet HQ deployed two RN Reserve Media Operations. Specialisation (MOS) officers, one with the ATG Commander's staff onboard HMS Albion with the other ashore in Sierra Leone.

By providing this level of coverage, visiting UK jour-nalists could be hosted properly affoat or ashore and given access to a wide range of exercise serials to be able to write and broadcast about what they saw.

Vela hosted visits from the BFBS news team, Navy News, Facus, the Wintern Morning News, Evening Herald, Western Gazette, ITV West Country and a number of independent journalists.

Ashore in Sierra Leone the task was somewhat different and the requirement was for the media team to provide access and information for local broadcasters and journalists, not just so that they could cover Vela but importantly so that they could inform local communities about the work and professionalism of the Sierra Leonean Armed Forces done in conjunction with British High Commission staff in support of UK national policy.

Where appropriate, media officers also wrote news releases to ensure that reports were accurate.

The outcome for Vela was a

media success. - newspapers, TV and radio at home and in Sierra Leone ran articles and stories, families at home knew what was happening and in Freetown the

## admitted, ten of them wounded in action. From Two-Six to Two-S



QUESTION. What do Robbie Williams and Rachel Stevens have in common?

Statistics updated twice each month

ACCURATE statistics for Service personnel injured in Iraq and

Afghanistan are to be published on a fortnightly basis, Defence

Secretary Des Browne has announced.
Until now the figures were published once a month, and until

recently a month in arrears.

The October figures show 14 people admitted to military hospitals in Afghanistan, four wounded in action and ten suf-

fering diseases or non-battle injuries. In Iraq, 113 people were

They regularly top the 'sexiest Brits' lists in magazines.

They're successful pop stars. Correct. They stop sailors getting sexual diseases. Corner. You probably didn't know about that last one, but thanks to the award-winning team in HMS Raleigh's

sick buy thousands of young sailors do. The medical centre at the Torpoint establishment has become one of the premier sites in the country for advising young people about the dangers of sexual diseases - and for finding the most common

A couple of decades ago when some of the oldies at NN were passing through school, the danger of sexually-transmitted diseases was, if you'll excuse the pun, rammed down our throats thanks to the threat of AIDS (remember the giant iceberg adverts?).

later, transmitted infections (as they're now called) are on the rise. Cases of chlamydia have gone up eight per cent in just three years. Instances of syphilis, gonorrhoea and hepatitis are also increasing.

Chlamydia is the biggest concern, not least because most of the time its symptoms are invisible; it destroys your reproductive organs.

The encouraging thing for the Raleigh team is that nine out ten recruits opt for screening. It's a good job they do. Of the 2,900 sailors tested at Torpoint in the first year, 141 were found to have chlamydia (and are now receiving treatment).

The chlamydia testing is run in conjunction with the Royal Cornwall Hospital in Truro. The tests at Raleigh are on such a scale that the establishment now accounts for one in three people tested in the

Some of the more prudish older generations might baulk at sexual health advice, some people might snigger (although thankfully there is generally speaking a more grown-up attitude to the subject these days), but the simple fact is that the 19 and 20-year-olds - that's the average age

of new-entry sailors – are very sexually active.

Sexual health advice in the 21st Century is much more sophisticated than showing young people how to put a condom on a banana.

"We cannot just stand at the front of a classroom and lecture in the 21st Century," said Surg Lt Cdr Lorraine England, Raleigh's Practice Nursing Officer. "We try to make condoms fun." There is more to sexual health than simply donning a

Durex, however. These days, there also emphasis on a social conscience.

ia viaco, not in person sadly) to outline the 'dark side' of the sex industry.

"Commercial sex has a very dark side," said Surg La
Cdr Suzanne Porter, Raleigh's Principal Medical Officer.

"It invariably involves human trafficking and organised crime, as well as the fact that the risk of infection is

A lot of the sex education, for want of a better word, is about personal responsibility - and not just the person involved in the act.

We try to encourage sailors not to egg on 16-year-old virgins to lose their virginity on a night out - they're not acting responsibly if they do that," Surg Lt Cdr Porter

And Rachel Stevens? The popular has a sexual health website - www.rachelgetsfruity.co.uk (yes, really) - which is used by the Raleigh medics to inform and advise sailors.

### The Royal Navy writes on the issues affecting you

# guide to the workplace

THE ROYAL Navy features in the Stonewall national gay recruitment guide for the second year running - the only one of the Armed Forces to be involved.

Starring Out is a targeted at gay and lesbian job-seekers who wish work in organisations where their sexual orientation will not affect their career development.

The MOD also features in the guide.

Stonewall's Director of Workplace Programmes, Stephen Frost, said: "Stonewall and the Royal Navy have been working

together for nearly two years now. "This is Stonewall's second lesbian and gay recruitment guide and the second time the Royal Navy has been both in it and advertised in it.

"That's because operational effectiveness requires the best personnel, whatever their sexual orientation - it's a question of fair and efficient recruitment."

Around 20,000 hard copies of the guide are being distributed to student unions, employment agencies and university gay and lesbian societies around the country, and is available online at the website www.stonewall.org.uk/students

RN features Disciplined approach in new gay to Forces legislation Agency can aid veterans

> ON NOVEMBER 8 a new Armed Forces Act received 'Royal Assent', which in other words means it has received approval from the Queen to become law.

> By the end of 2008 it will replace the Naval Discipline Act and the other Service Discipline Acts (the Army Act and the Air Force Act) with a single system of law under which all the armed forces will operate.

The idea is to introduce a more modern service justice system that harmonises the arrangements for discipline across all three Armed

With more joint operations, joint training and joint defence organisations it makes sense to have one system of law rather than having people from differ-ent Services working together but under different rules.

This will ensure greater fair-

A good many of the changes

under the new Act will affect only specialist staff such as lawyers and the service police, whilst others will impact on the Navy as a whole.

Some of the more important of these are outlined below.

What remains unchanged is the central role of the Commanding Officer, who will continue to sit at the heart of the disciplinary system.

Summary trial, or 'The Table' as we know it, will see some modi-fications under the new Act.

Under the new tri-Service 'Summary Hearing' process, Royal Navy COs will see some reduction in their powers of punishment, whilst those of Army and RAF COs will increase a little to achieve parity.

This does not mean the Navy

is going soft, though - whilst the 'warrant punishment' will disapnear into the history books, Royal Navy COs will be able to apply for enhanced powers of punishment (eg detention and disrating) where an offence merits it.

In the future, sailors will have

the right to elect trial by courtmartial on any offence which a CO has the power to deal with at his Table.

At the moment, lack can only opt for court-martial where the offence may result in detention, dismissal or disrating. Like now, the inherently serious offences (eg glassings) will be sent straight to court-martial.

Under the new arrangements, the Naval Prosecuting Authority will join with its Army and RAF counterparts to form a single Service Prosecuting Authority.

The responsibilities of the new prosecuting authority will, however, stay the same as now - to decide whether a trial by court martial should take place and to conduct the prosecution in most

Under the new Act members of the Armed Forces will keep their statutory right to complain on any matter relating to their service.

Most cases will continue to be dealt with at the lowest possible level, by the CO, but complaints may progress up to the Defence

To help improve the efficiency of the complaints system, the Defence Council will be able to delegate its powers to a new Service Complaints Panel.

Where there is a complaint which involves bullying or certain other types of unacceptable

member (not a civil servant) will sit on the Panel.

There will also be an inde-pendent Service Complaints Commissioner who will be able to receive allegations and complaints from a Service person or another member of the public, and refer them to the chain of command for action.

When things go wrong, such as a ship running aground, the Navy currently holds a Board of Inquiry

Under the new Act the Bol will

be replaced by a Service Inquiry. These Inquiries will have statutory authority and will improve the investigation process of finding out what happened and mak-ing sure it does not happen again.

There is still a good deal of work to be done between now and the end of 2008 in developing the detail of the procedures which will need to be in place under the new Act.

The RN's recently-established Armed Forces Bill implementa-tion team, which sits within the Fleet HQ, will keep COs informed on progress and review all existing guidance and regulations.

Training will be given for all those who administer discipline on a day-to-day basis to make sure they know what the changes are

and how they affect them.

Over the next two years we will all be required to master a new discipline.

VETERANS come in all shapes and sizes - and ages.

Even if you spent just one day in the Armed Forces, you are technically a veteran, and can call on a vast network of support and

The key MOD element in this network is the Veterans Agency, which can be accessed via the helpline (0800 169 2277) or at www.veteransagency.mod.uk

The Agency also administers the Armed Forces Compensation Scheme, launched in April last year, which provides a simple and quick means of compensating Service and ex-Service personnel for illness and injury sustained as a result of their service - details and relevant booklets can be obtained via the helpline or website.



### It's your 2.6

NEED to get your message across to the rest of the RN?

To feature in 2-6 contact Lt Cdr Dave Joyce at Fleet Media Ops on 93832 8809 or Lt Cdr 'Aj' Ajala at DPR(N) on 9621 85984.



## Clubz' club fits the bill

THE first rule of Fit Club is: You talk about Fit Club. The second rule of Fit Club is: You talk about Fit

With apologies to Brad Pitt, but a new healthy lifestyle initiative has begun at HMS Raleigh to tackle the national problem with obesity.

But rather than throw several dozen people into a gym and encouraging them to exercise en masse - Jane Fonda or Mad Lizzie-style (you've showing your age - Ed), the emphasis is very much on one-to-one

support.

The 'club' is the idea of POPT Iain Reitze and is driven less by the demands of the RN - where fitness tests are part-and-parcel of Service life - than by the demands of society as a whole.

"This is more than just a problem affecting sailors, it's a national problem which causes the deaths of 9,000 people every year," said Iain. "Fit Club mirrors the Government's institutive on obesity."

Although Fit Club tackles a national issue, it has an impact on the RN; the career of one club member has been hindered because of failing the RN Fitness Test, for example.

To date, three ship's companies have signed up to the initiative: time is specially set aside for them in the gym so they "are not discouraged by the fitties"; Iain also provides advice on healthy living, such as cutting down on alcohol and fatty foods, as well as advising a fitness regime which suits the person.

Iain hopes to see his club members at least once week, and expects them to exercise on their own initiative at least two or three times weekly

'I'm not cracking the whip. This is about encouraging and motivating people - a lot is down to personal drive."

 RN facilities such as those at the Victory Stadium (above) and HMS Temeraire give Navy personnel every opportunity to get fit and stay fit

### **Admin changes** will affect RNFT

CHANGES to the administration of the Royal Navy Fitness Test were due to be published as Navy News went to press.

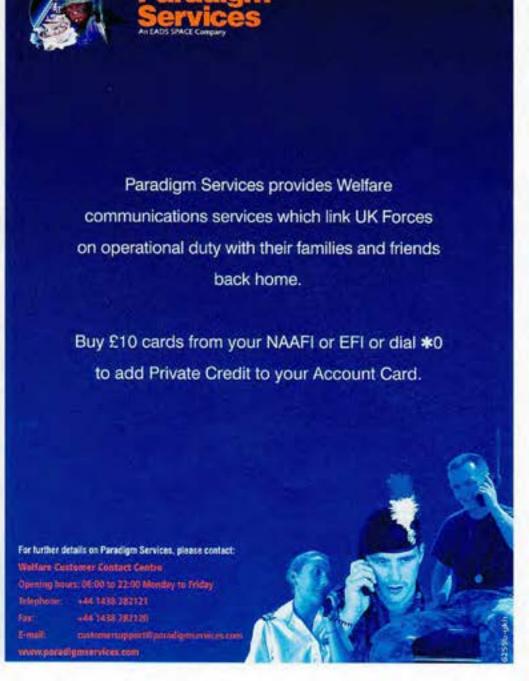
Although the physical aspects of the test remain the same, there has been a considerable change to the administrative process.

The key change is that personnel remain 'in date' for the RNFT for one year from the

And although the responsibility remains with the individual to be 'in date' and to give their RNFT to their Divisional Officer, the DO also remains fundamentally responsible for ensuring that all those in their Division are 'in date', conducting remedial training or exempt under the rules of the new test, as specified in DIN 169/06.

The RNFT encourages regular exercise and for personnel to adopt a healthy lifestyle ready for operations, and PT staff remain the facilitators of the RNFT and will offer advice to those wishing to develop their fitness or embark on remedial training.

With the RNFT linked to promotion and plenty of training facilities for personnel to use, RN personnel are given every opportunity to stay fit.



# Rumble in the Junglie

begin confession.

Two confessions, actually.

I thought all aircrewmen with the junglies were Royal Marines; and all Junglie aircrewmen did was winch people up or man a ruddy great machine-gun, writes Richard Hargreaves,

Wrong and wrong again.

In fact, incredibly wrong.
Okay, so four out of five aircrewmen with the three Sea King formations allocated to the commandos - 845, 846 and 848 Naval Air Squadrons - are indeed green berets.

But they do so, so much more than 'simply' point a gun or winch you off the ground.

I highlight my ignorance because it's probably shared by most of the RN - the fishheads especially, or that's the impression the aircrewmen have.

Which is not good for a very small branch. As of the end of October, there were just 67 qualified aircrewmen flying with the junglies, something this small and close band of brothers wants to address.

There have been no new aircrewman undergoing training with 848 at Yeovilton for about a year; the next batch won't arrive until the summer.

So the push is on to find fresh blood, among the marines, but especially among the rest of the

PO 'Soupy' Warters had spent half a dozen years in Warters had communications before he decided

to switch careers.
"I joined the branch because I got to know a few of the aircrewmen on Invincible. They introduced me to the 'bright lights' of the aviation world. It looked like a good life," he says.

This is, of course, probably the wrong answer to give your assessors when you roll up for the interview. It is honest, however,

Money is an issue. Flying pay is nice. But it is not the issue. Most people 'go junglie' because they want some excitement.

"If you want to earn a medal then do this job rather than sitting 50 miles off the coast on a ship mjoying a Sunday barbecue," says CPO 'Burny' Byrne, 848's senior percrewman.

Soapy agrees. He was a pinger, (hunting submarines) but switched to the junglie world - since when he has completed more than 2,000 hours in the air.

That's not surprising. The unglies are in demand. Wherever Royal goes, his helicopter squadrons follow. Norway, Belize, Sierra Leone, Iraq (but not Afghanistan because the climatic/ atmospheric conditions don't suit



 A last-minute check of the tail rotor before a flight and (right) optimism abounds as an aircrewman prepares for the invasion of Iraq Pictures: LAPhot) 'Snowy' Winter and CPO/Phots Dave Coombs

"This is ten times more exciting than general service. There's great buzz in the squadrons, It's not for everyone. Some people don't enjoy a shake at 4am for a flight having spent the night sleeping in a field," says Soapy. He continues: "We've had

everything from sniffer dogs to an oil sheik in the back of a cub."

The dog was lowered into a minefield in Bosnia to help with ordnance disposal; the sheik was a

VIP visitor to HMS Ocean. Sea Kings being Sea Kings, the sheik got covered in oil from a leaking pipe, rather ruining his robes. "The CO of Ocean wasn't chaffed."

The fishheads who have chosen to go junglie don't regret it - "As a killick gunner I saw my PO cleaning the heads. I didn't fancy that as a career," says Burny - but nor do they regret having spent time in another branch.

"There's very little from my comms job that I brought with me. But I think you need time with the Fleet to understand the Navy, to mature as a matelot."

Perhaps the biggest eye-opener is the responsibility resting on a junglie aircrewman's shoulders.

Navigator, flight planner, winchman, gunner, rapid roper, abseiler, flight safety expert, serial photographer, the eyes and the ears of the pilot - particularly when the Sea King is flying with

just one pilot.
The Sea King's cockpit permits visibility from about 8 o'clock round to 4 o'clock. Outside that, the pilot is blind, relying entirely on the directions of his aircrewman if landing in a tight clearing, for

"A lot of responsibility falls on the shoulders of our aircrewmen, says pilot Lt Cdr Kev Smith. "You

Some of that ability is taught, some of it is in-built. Generally speaking you can either read a map or you can't.

In the air, it goes a step further. As navigator an aircrewman must turn 2D into 3D. You have to be able to read contours, to understand the lie of the land, to spot hazards - radio masts, electricity pylons, hills, ridges.

"Relating what you see on a map to the real world is a real skill," explains Lt Cdr Smith. "As a pilot you don't need to know about problems as they're upon you - you need to know about them in advance. It's about anticipation, getting in front of the aircraft.

That is vital in low-level flights at altitudes of under 150ft - "our bread and butter", Lt Cdr Smith points out.

Other navigation considerable brain power. have to fly to HMS Albion. She's 100 miles away steaming east at 10 knots. The windspeed is 15 knots from the south. What course should you set and how long will it take to get there? (Don't worry, we're not asking for an answer.)

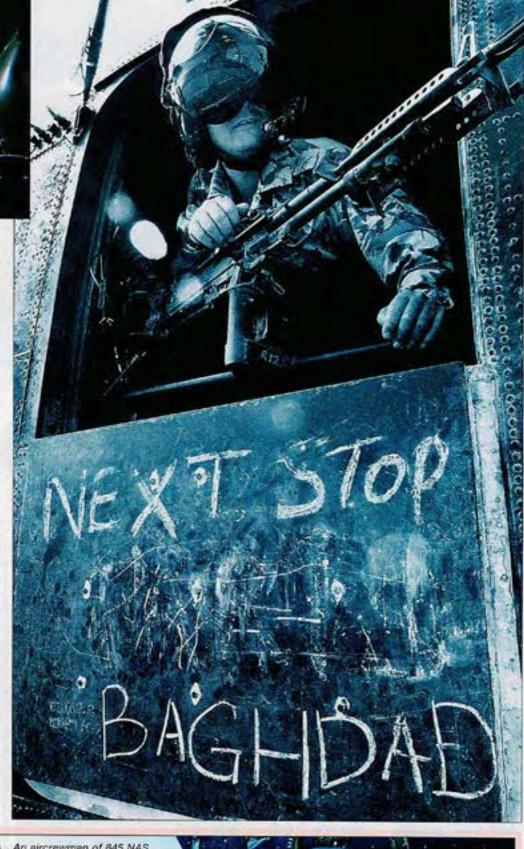
It sounds like a problem set at GCSE or A Level.

'I'd been out of school for seven or eight years and suddenly I found myself having to do complicated multiplication," says Soapy. Anyway, maths, living in a field,

demanding working conditions, and high tempo of operations notwithstanding, if fancy a life with the junglies, bear one thing "You have to be on your guard

all the time with the banter from the Booties," warns Burny. "There's a good craic. Oh, and we all hate the Crabs..."

We'll have more features on the aircrewman branch in the New Year.



# Winch way now?

THE road to junglie begins with a medical examination, then four weeks of flying grading to understand the very basics of aviation.

Pass that, and 79 weeks of training begin in earnest. First up, five weeks on

diverse subjects such as first aid, survival equipment and combat survival.

Then there's five weeks with 705 NAS chiefly on the ground learning some vital skills. Navigation, dead reckoning,

meteorology, and so on. Then there are 43 weeks with the RAF, five learning the basics of helicopters, 38 on the Air Loadmaster course.

After that, it's time to reimmerse yourself in the world of the RN. First, six weeks with 705 NAS on navigational

training.
And then the climax, the Conversion Operational Phase: 20 weeks with 848 NAS in Yeovilton to prepare you for the front line from standard manoeuvres such as guiding a Sea King down into a confined space to demanding major exercises over Exmoor

and Dartmoor as you conduct challenging serials, trying to avoid being spotted or shot down by the 'enemy'. And after that you earn

our aircrewman badge, get bumped up to leading hand/corporal rate if you haven't already, and begin

drawing your flying pay.

Anyway, if you do graduate, you get to spend your down time at the Hoof Inn (hoofing - geddit?), the aircrewmen's

You could admire the view of the airfield, or the various mobiles (no, not phones) hanging from the ceiling. The inflatable Utterly Butterly biplane, the battered branch of a tree - a reminder that someone got a bit too close to the edge of a clearing during one training mission.

Just remember not to sit in Burny's work lazyboy chair

 that's for the chief.
 Oh, and if you accidentally knock the makeshift 'scramble

bell, it's wets all round. information more contact WO1(ACMN) Gardiner, 848 NAS, on 93510 6289.



# So long, Salalah

THERE are several quintessential elements of an English summer.

The sound of willow upon leather followed by a ripple of gentle applause; grandad resting in a stripey deckchair with a handkerchief on his head; youngsters devouring a 'Flake 99'

leaving the chocolate till last, of course; and the garden fee complete with bring and buy stall, cream teas and tombola.

HMS Kent missed out on all of these bar one: the garden fete.

She doesn't, of course, possess a garden but Jack is good at imprévising. So the frigate's flight deck

So the frigate's flight deck became host to the event with stalls aplenty, a wheel of fortune, an extreme rowing contest courtesy of the ship's Royal Marines detachment (obviously – Ed), a human fruit machine (we've no idea what that is) and the stocks where (strangely) the opportunity to hurl wer sponges at shipmates proved to be rather negative.

proved to be rather popular.

MEM 'Chippy' Raybone and LWEA 'Monkey' Moncur won a dinner date with Kent's CO Cdr Gavin Pritchard... who in turn scooped the booby prize: the chance to crush some gash.

Still the fête did raise £450...

The fun day provided welcome relief for the ship which roasted in the Gulf sun as she protected the two oil platforms supplying Iraq's

chief export to the world.

Kent spent 60 days in direct support of the KAAOT and ABOT terminal and ABOT terminal terminal terminals.

terminals - Khawr al Amaya and Al Basra respectively.

She kept tabs on more than
500 merchant vessels in the
area and conducted 47 specific security sweeps of ships actually approaching the two terminals, while Kent's doctor, Surg Lt Rex Mellor, was kept extremely busy providing medical assistance for Allied forces in the area as well as local sailors.

From Iraqi waters, Kent moved to Oman's capital Muscat. The visit coincided with

The visit coincided with Ramadan, the month of fasting in the Muslim calendar, which meant routines aboard during daylight were changed until nightfall, when Muscat burst into life once more.

One of the highlights of the visit was a clash on the hockey pitch between the ship's team and the Omani national side.

"For a team of mixed ability

that had not played together before, coupled with a temperature of 35°C at 9.30pm, the scoreline of 0-7 against an international side

was definitely one to be pleased with!" said hockey skipper MEM 'Bloomie' Bloomfield.

Trafalgar Night was celebrated in the middle of the Arabian

Sea, where the Immortal Memory was naturally toasted and the highlight of the evening was a chocolate HMS Victory crafted by Kent's chefs.

The trip across the Arabian Sea ended in Mumbai - for most sailors the visit to the gateway to India proved to be the highlight of the six months away from Pomney

Waiting for the ship in the port were British businesses who used the warship as the platform to promote their wares.

Guest of honour at an official reception for the firms was the Duke of York, who was welcomed aboard by a 12-man Royal Guard. At the end of the evening His Royal Highness was invited to take the salute at the ceremonial

"It's an bonour to be asked to host such an important and influential event," said Cdr Pritchard.

Everyone had been looking forward to the occasion – and they will remember it as one of the highlights of their time in Kent."

Away from official duties, crew headed unsurprisingly for local enteries, there was the obligatory visit to the Gateway of India monumental arch, sporting buffs made a pilgrimage to the Cricket Club of India (the Indian equivalent of the MCC), and everyone went shopping.

Just as HMS Chatham left

Mexico laden with sombreros et al, so HMS Kent cast away from Mumbai with lockers crammed with carpets, jewellery, silks and wood carvings.

There was one last stop in the Middle East region before beginning the 3,000-mile journey home.

In the Omani port of Salahah, Kent officially handed over duties as Gulf guardian to her sister HMS Sutherland. "It was with great fondness and

the odd fire hose that we waved them off into the Arabian sunset," said Lx Cdr Mike Thompson, Kent's Marine Engineer Officer. Pictures: LA(Phot) Chris Wenham, FRPU Whale Island

Pictured clockwise from above

- An unusual bow-on shot of Kent lolling in calm seas in the northern Arabian Gulf
- Mumb-aye... OM(C) Sally Harris – one of Kent's 'PR stars' who featured regularly in radio shows during the deployment – gives a tour of Mumbai by taxi her seal of approval
- Swap ship... Kent and Sutherland side-by-side in Salahah, Oman, as the former hands over Gulf duties to the latter
- Angular velocity... Kent's sea boat conducts drills at speed near the Iraqi oil terminals







# **KGVA** hold gala dinner

FOLLOWING the AGM of the HMS King George V Association, held in Leicester, members headed to Hinckley to commemorate the 60th anniversary of the first commissioning of the second HMS King George V, with a church parade and service in St Mary's Church, followed by a gala reunion dinner. The church service was con-

by Canon Brian Davis, and before the march-past, the Mayor of Hinckley and Bosworth, Clir Mary Sherwin, and the president of the KGVA, S/M Bill Kelly, reviewed the Sea Cadets of the combined Hinckley unit, TS Amazon, and the Northampton unit, TS Laforey.

The gaia dinner, enjoyed by all, was attended by the Mayor of Hinckley and Bosworth, and by the Commanding Officer of the Training Ship Amazon, La Neil Hartwell, and his partner.

Naval Quirks

Take advantage of

£17.50.

new RNA subscribers

One Year's Subscription

£21.50

formal price £20.50 UK & £24.50 Overseas)

Please phone for details of Airmail prices

023 9273 4448

subscriptions@navynews.co.uk

When ordering

please quote RNA06

our offer exclusively for

# anniversary Trafalgar Night — beef A warm welcome and belly dancers.

NELSON'S victory was celebrated in traditional Naval style by branches at home and overseas with dinners, dances, parades and other events.

In Spain, members of Torrevieja branch turned out in formal rig for their celebratory dinner, the ladies in smart long dresses and the men in dinner jackets.

Guests included Graham Knight, head of the Torrevieja Tourist Board, Dna Ma Dolores Sanchez Rocha, Curator of the Sea and Salt Museum, and her assist-ant, D Rafael Aracil Sala, branch president S/M David Hutton and chairman Robin Hargraves.

If relatively small in numbers,

.. HMS BERWICK WAS BUSY BEATING OFF AN

the Warwick branch, thanks to the efforts of chairman S/M John Coles, held an enjoyable dinner attended by 40 shipmates, wives and guests, including the Mayor of Warwick, Cilr Misan McParland, and local dignitaries.

For shipmates of Falmouth branch the celebrations extended over a weekend, beginning with a formal dinner at which the guest of honour was Capt Rupert Wallace, CO of HMS Campbeltown.

The guests were welcomed by branch president Cdre Tony Hogg, and the occasion was thoroughly enjoyed by shipmates and guests, including branch chaptain the Rev Stephen Tudgey, and chairman S/M Mike Stevens.

The celebrations continued the following evening when members attended the Trafalgar Ladies Night in the WOs and CPOs Mess, RNAS Culdrose - thanks to CPO Caroline Foley for the hospitality extended.

Members also attended a reception abourd Campbeltown, and there was a good turn-out for the Nelson Memorial parade and serv-ice at Madron Church, Penzance.

Members of Wolverhampton organised a dinner dance, enjoyed

by 115 shipmates and guests.

After a traditional roast beef dinner, they were entertained by a three-piece band and a bellydance troupe.

Guests included Admiral Sir

MICAH

Barry Wilson and Naval Attaché

Capt Norman Jolin RCN. The next morning, mem-bers joined those of the HMS Newfoundland Association for the dedication of a plaque in St Peter's Church in memory of those lost aboard the city's adopted warship.

Excitement ran high in the US Club when the Littlehampton branch staged a Racing Night to celebrate Nelson's victory.

The event was led by Chief Steward S/M Dave Lawrie, while Chief Jockey S/M Tom Harrison, assisted by Trainer S/M Andy Wady, organised the runners.

Following the races and sup-per, a certificate of appre-ciation was presented to S/M Joan Harrison by president S/M Phil Brown, for her long and dedicated service as branch welfare and catering officer.

Guest of honour at the York branch dinner was Cdr Paul Porter RN, formerly Commanding Officer of HMS York and well-known in the city for his support of local charities - a tradition maintained by the current CO and ship's company.

After dinner and an interest-ing speech by Cdr Porter, he was presented with an engraved glass and a book depicting the life and war of S/M Bernard Hallas, an ex-Royal and the oldest active member of the branch.

There was a good turn-out for the church service and panide, when the salute was taken on the Mansion House steps by the Lord Mayor, Janet Hopton, accom-panied by Cdr Porser, Col D Shallow RM and branch chairman S/M Derek Eggleton.

At the Bexhill-on-Sea dinner, enjoyed by 71 shipmates and friends, the Mayor and Mayoress, Cllr Eric Armstrong and his wife Jeanette, were guests of honour.

After an excellent meal, includ-ing the traditional roast beef, S/M Les Quilty gave an insight into what life was like aboard the vesels at Trafalgar for the sailors.

The guests were provided with a colourful programme, compiled by S/M Don Newnham, which included amusing hints from the 1911 Handbook of Naval Cookery.

When the Cheshunt branch sent their dispatch they were look-ing forward to their Trafalgar Mess Deck supper, when members were expected to turn up in 'old nauti-cal dress' with a rum bosun.

Branch padre the Rev Jane Dicker, the daughter of a branch member, was due to conduct the

Trafalgar Day service. Meantime, S/M Peter Triggs has taken over from S/M Mike Adams

as branch vice president.

The opening of the Cheshunt Community Hospital, to which the branch donated equipment, was attended by S/Ms Ernie Havis

become very popular with RN ships - and part of the attraction is down to the welcome, hospital-ity and assistance afforded to the visitors by the shipmates of the

AS A port of call, Tokyo has

to Tokyo

Japan branch.

During the recent visit of HMS Westminster, a programme of events laid on for visitors included a run ashore at night in the dynamic and electrifying district of Roppongi, and a traditional 'moon viewing' party at Togo shrine.

In addition, S/M Patrick Carroll offered a trip for a party of four in a private plane to the nearby sub-tropical island of Oshima, overfly-Tokyo, Yokohama, the ancient feudal capital of Kamakura and Yokosuka, home of the US Seventh Fleet.

Visibility was excellent, making the journey even more enjoyable.

### Changing face of Portsmouth

A PARTY of 29 shipmates and their wives from Harrogate branch, many of them finding it difficult to get about these days, enjoyed a varied five-day visit to Portsmouth, courtesy of the Lottery Awards Scheme.

The party included many wartime veterans who had not been to Portsmouth since the war, and were amazed to see how much the city had changed.

They found Portsmouth Naval Base transformed, with many of the warehouses they remembered now serving as smart, welldesigned heritage museums.

They also peid visits to the RM Museum in Eastney, and to the RN Submarine Museum in Gosport, HMS Victory and HMS Warrior 1860, and the D-Day Museum in Southsee, which awakened many poignant memories.

### Maltese memories

OLD times were recalled and memories rekindled when a party of veterans from the RN Engine Room Association and their wives made a nostalgic visit to Malta, sponsored by the Lottery Awards Scheme.

The group joined members of the Malta branch for a service and wreath-laying ocremony at Valletta's war memorial, the Siege Bell, overlooking the entrance to the Grand Harbour.

They attended a further service in the naval cemetery in Kulkaru, in memory of shipmates from two world wars.

The services were conducted by the Rev Barry Smith, a former flight deck stoker, abourd HMS

### Tots are issued to standard bearers

MEMBERS were delighted with the support and turn-out for the branch standard in St Andrew's Church to commemorate the 60th anniversary of the Association.

saw Glasgow make her way up a fjord and tie up at a jetty

The King was ushered through the chaotic streets

and on to the Royal Navy ship, which was forced to break away and escape as the bombers

returned, tearing away part of

beside burning buildings.

the letty as she went.

Following the service, conducted by RN chaplain the Rev Scott Lamb, shipmates displayed 28 standards as they puraded down Royal Parade to music by the Royal Marines Band Plymouth. the salute being taken by the Lord Mayor, Cilr Michael Fletcher, and Cdre Simon Lister, Naval Base Commander and branch presi-

The ceremonies over, members and their families and friends adjourned to the St Johnston Club in Devonport for an excellent buffet - with a free tot for all standard



RNA standard bearers and shipmates march down Royal Parade



# anniversary

THE 50th anniversary of the Submarine Old Comrades (SOCA) Association Submariners Association (SA) has been marked by the publication of a history of the organisations.

SOCA branches started to appear independently between the wars, but the national body was

not formally created until 1956.
The change of name, from SOCA to SA, was agreed in 1999.
The book details the histories of individual branches, created

by the branches themselves in a

variety of styles.

There are also biographies of key members of the Associations, and background information, much of it provided by Barrie Downer, secretary of Barrow-in-Furness branch, with pictures, extracts from minutes and cuttings.

In order to cover costs, the book is priced at £5 plus postage and packing, and is available to order from Joan Fraser, 13a Bradmore Road, Oxford OX2 6QP, tele-phone 01865 279562, or email joan.fraser@new.ox.ac.uk

The Submariners Association is open to all qualified submariners, irrespective of status, rank or rate, who have served in a submarine under British command.

For more information go to www.submarinersassociation.

### ocal call

FOLKESTONE branch members did not have far to travel to visit HMS Kent earlier this year - the Type 23 frigate visited Dover before her current deployment to the Gulf, and the shipmates took the opportunity to take a look at her.

# New booklet Heroic Bamse celebrates is honoured

AN IMPRESSIVE statue of the wartime Norwegian St Bernard dog Bamse, posthu-mously awarded the PDSA Gold Medal for saving the lives of at least two sailors, has been unveiled in Montrose by the Duke of York.

As the only World War 2 recipient of the medal - the animal equivalent of the George Cross -Bamse is something of an adopted hero in Scotland.

Only nine of the medals have ever been awarded.

It was shortly after the German invasion of Norway that Barnse arrived in Montrose abound the Norwegian minesweeper Thorodd - the ship's captain, Cdr Erling Hafto, had taken Bamse with him

as a registered crew member. And in no time at all the dog had won the hearts of people in Montrose and Dundee, where the ship was stationed.

He took his duties seriously, taking up position at Action Stations at the foremost gun tower, wearing his own personal steel helmet, and remained on guard until the All Clear.

He also kept a watchful eye on crew members, particularly on runs ashore, when he took it upon himself to round them up from the pubs and get them back on board before curfew.

To help him, the crew bought Bamse his own bus pass, worn round his neck, and whenever a bus driver spotted him in the town the bus would stop in case he needed a lift.

Sporting his Royal Norske sailor's cap, Bamse's image appeared on Christmas, Easter and greetings cards, and he became a symbol of tope and freedom for Norwegian

forces serving worldwide. When Bamse died on the dockside at Montrose in July 1944, the whole town closed down for his funeral, and hundreds of schoolchildren and workers lined the streets to pay their respects.

The dog's coffin, draped in the Norwegian flag, was carried by the crew of the Thorodd, and sailors from six Norwegian ships and local dignitaries provided the Guard of Honour.

The unveiling of Bomse's stat-ue, sculpted by Alan Herriot, was attended by members of the RN and Royal Norwegian Navy, and a message was read out from King Harald V.

Others who attended included Vigdis Hafto, daughter of Cdr Hafto, and members of the Montrose Heritage Trust,

## Herts of oak

of the Herts branch for 65 years, and Maurice Stratton, who has clocked up 60 years, were honoured with certificates of appre-

S/M Jack's certificate was presented to him in the farmhouse of his daughter Angela by branch vice president S/M Percy Burton, accompanied by four shipmates.

There was a bouquet of flowers for Angela, who laid on some deli-cious 'eats' and plenty of drink.

S/M Jack, who served in the Navy

service, retired as a CPO, serving in HM ships Triumph, Ocean and Sheffield, among others.

S/M Maurice was presented with his certificate by president S/M Bryan Smalley at the monthly meeting, following which members joined the ladies in the bar, where the drinks were on S/M Maurice.

Delicious food was provided by

S/M Jo Kerr.
S/M Maurice served in the RN from 1943-46, and took part in the Normandy Landings in destroyer HMS Waldegrave.

### Ajax standard blessed

THE HMS Ajax Association standard has been blessed during the church service at the recent reunion in Chatham.

The initial work for the standard was carried out by Len Porte, and Reg Dolby saw it through to the final stages. Bob McMorran was the proud standard bearer at the church service.

There is also a new membership secretary, and the association is keen to increase membership; it would welcome applications from anyone who served in the frigate of that name.

Applications should be made to Malcolm Collis, 11 Edmonds Close, Buckingham, Bucks MK18 1YR, telephone 01280 815064.



### Silver dinner

THE 25th anniversary of Bodmin branch was celebrated at a dinner, where the guest of honour was Sir Robin Hicks, former MP for Bodmin, who had attended the commissioning ceremony.

The celebration was attended by shipmates from Plymouth and St Austell, and members of the Aden Veterans Association.

### RNXS plea

RNXS units in Guernsey, Jersey, the Isle of Man and the Shetlands are asked to notify M Cocker of those who served and received the RNXS Long Service Medal, as it is intended that a Medal Roll be pub-lished when numes are available.

Please reply to Mr Cocker at 10 Ellerbeck Road, Cieveleys, Lancashire FY5 1DH.

### £50 PRIZE PUZZLE



MYSTERY PICTURE 142

THE mystery ship in our October edition was HMS Laymoor, and the £50 prize for the correct answer goes to Mr G Rowe, of Carshalton in Surrey.

This month's ship was a fast anti-submarine frigate, but was launched at the Birkenhead yard of Cammell Laird in January 1943 as a destroyer

She was one of a number of ships that underwent a partial conversion in the 1950s, and she ended her days at a break-ers yard in Dalmuir in the mid-

If you can name her, and her at Mountstuart docks in Cardiff,

Name . . . . . . . .

you could win yourself £50.

We have removed her pennant number from the picture.

Complete the coupon and send it to Mystery Picture, Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth PO1 3HH. Coupons giving correct answers will go into a prize draw to establish a

Closing date for entries is January 12 2007. More than one entry can be submitted, but photocopies cannot be accepted. Do not include anything else in your envelope: no respondence can be entered into and no entry returned.

The winner will be announced in our February edition. The compeemployees or their families.

 The France Nord branch Union Flag was dedicated during the annual Trafalgar Day luncheon, held at St Malo, which was attended by 56 shipmates. Guest of honour was RNA National President Vice Admiral John McAnally, pictured above (on right) with branch chairman John Marett and branch chaplain Don Stewart

### Struggle for supremacy

DURING the successful visit of the RN rugby team to Cape Town, where they won the Commonwealth Cup, members of the local branch decided to test their own athletic abilities with a knockout Uckers competition.

In a close final, S/Ms Sherwood and Davis held off the opposition to take the 'liquid' prize.

The runners-up were heard to complain that, had they been playing on the heaving deck of a destroyer off Iceland in a Force Ten, the result would have been

### Record crowd

A NOTICE of a reunion for the HMS Vanguard Association which appeared in Navy News had the desired effect, according to the association chairman.

The reunion notched up a record attendance, with shipmares coming from as far afield as Spain and Ireland to swing the lamp, according to S/M Serivener.

### Island holiday

A WARM welcome awaited members of the Hanworth branch when they visited Cyprus for a late summer holiday.

A BBQ was laid on for the visi-

tors by S/Ms Ian and Janet Brown at their home, and attended by 40

Cyprus shipmates.

During a most enjoyable evening the visitors were formalty welcomed by Cyprus branch chairman S/M Nobby Hall, and S/M Alec Clements, vice chairman of Hanworth, replied on behalf of the visitors.



### The Royal Naval Association

Once Navy Always Navy Unity, Loyalty, Patriotism and Comradeship

### Who can join?

- **Full Members** Serving and Ex-Service members of RN, RM, QARNNS, WRNS, Reserves RFA and RNXS
- Associate members Others in sympathy with our objects especially families

### What does the Association do?

- Support the Royal Navy
- Maintain Naval traditions
- Enjoy social activities
- Re-unite shipmates
- Remember the fallen
- Help the disabled Look after the needy
- Cheer up the distressed
- Stand together in unity

### How to join

Write to RNA HQ 82 Chelsea Manor Street London SW3 5QJ Tel: 020 7352 6764 Fax: 020 7352 7385



www.royal-naval-association.co.uk





# Past masters, future victors

N THE gangways and passages of Her Majesty's Ships Gloucester, York, St Albans and Illustrious makeshift beds were set up.

Sailors gave up their bunks, their mess spaces to accommodate the anticipated influx of distraught civilians.

For 48 hours or more many sailors got little or no sleep. The lights burned brightly

The lights burned brightly atop Portsdown Hill overlooking Portsmouth Harbour in some rather nondescript single-storey brick buildings.

Here too sailors were also working around the clock to help distraught civilians stuck in warravaged Lebanon.

ravaged Lebanon.

But you didn't read about it in the newspapers or see it on the television reports.

But you also didn't read that the task force was struck by missiles that's because it wasn't, thanks in part to 100 or so men and women 'on the hill': the men and women of the Maritime Warfare Centre. For a century after Trafalgar

For a century after Trafalgar it has long been argued that the Royal Navy became complacent with victory; the Great War provided a rude awakening.

It is the MWC's goal, nay duty, to ensure that today's RN never becomes afflicted by complacency.

In essence, it's about drawing the relevant lessons from past and present wars to win the next one.

Of course, we don't always mean 'war'. It's about constantly improving the way the Senior Service - and the Royal Marines and Fleet Air Arm for that matter - do business in great waters.

And how do you that? By studying the actions - and reactions - of RN units across the globe, sometimes down to the minutest detail.

Each commanding officer returning from a deployment must write up his or her experiences – 'after-action' reports are not new to warfare – as well as carrying out a debriefing.

There's also operational data to pore over, signals, reports of specific incidents and much more - particularly in the case of major trials such as AUTEC, the underwater testing ground for submarine and anti-submarine warfare in the Bahamas.

"There is a huge amount of information coming in - the trick is to find that nugget which makes a difference," explained MWC Director Capt Tom To be defeated and not submit is victory; to be victorious and rest on one's laurels is defeat.

- Josef Pilsudski

Karsten, who as CO of HM Ships Bicester, Sheffield and Endurance frequently submitted similar reports to those his team now sendous.

And there is a lot to analyse. The RN may have shrunk, but the information on its operations

Take AUTEC, for example. Every ship, submarine and helicopter taking part recorded details of their actions, while the sea itself was littered with recorders, transponders then fed data back to a 'mission control' centre, where it was displayed on huge screens.

Such screens and chats with ship's operations teams will provide instant feedback, but it's in the less-glamorous surroundings of Portsmouth where the real benefits are gained—long after the ships have returned to port and the helicopters have touched down on the tarmace.

"The initial indications from

"The initial indications from AUTEC is that it was incredibly important work – we learned more about Merlin than we have in a long time. Put very simply: we have to understand the equipment we use," said Capt Karsten.

And that is no mean feat. We're not talking about programming a video recorder to tape EastEndershere. We are talking about state-ofthe-art military equipment.

The end result are publications, guidelines, instruction manuals such as "Fleet Operational and Tactical Instructions" - commonly referred to as 'FOTIs' - the ingredients for victory, if you like.

There is nothing as prescriptive as Jellicoe's much-maligned and rather rigid Grand Fleet Battle Orders

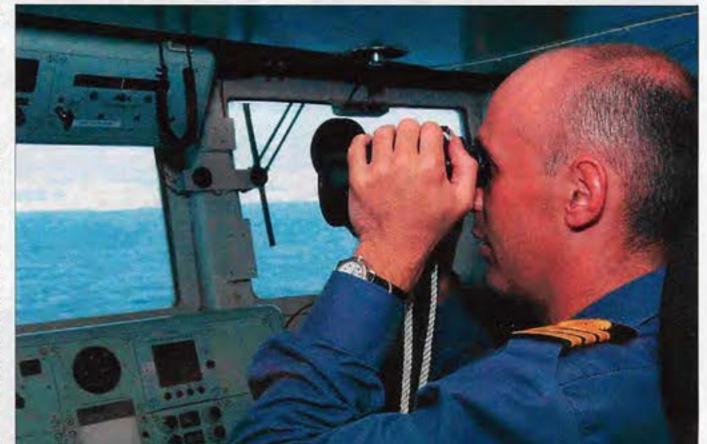
But sailors do need to be able to react in an ever-changing world.

Gone are the days of dealing with the Russian bear, the everpresent threat for 40 years.

"Things are a lot less static than they were during the Cold War," said Capt Karsten.

Weekend Breaks, Re-Unions

All other major attractions are within walking distance. Previous guests always wiscome to return.
Anteriory (International) Guest Misses.
37 Craffe Radio, Interfere, Performed POS IDE Tel: 923 9383 6563 Fex. 921 9287 6389



 The ever-vigilant eye... HMS Gloucester's CO Cdr Mike Paterson keeps a sharp lookout as his destroyer approaches Lebanon during Operation Highbrow. The information the Maritime Warfare Centre provided proved essential to the task force's safe passage

"We've got to be much more dynamic, always learning from experiences, always looking to do things better."

But if you were picturing some think tank with goatee-bearded experts resting their hands an their chins and musing about the philosophies of naval life, you'd be wrong.

Some of the work is longterm; other tasks are almost instantaneous.

Take Operation Highbrow - the evacuation of civilians from the Lebanon - when British warships were ordered to pluck people from the midst of a war zone.

In doing so, they faced the threat of missiles which had already sunk a merchantman and hit an Isreali wurship. What were the best factics if attacked?

Within very little time the MWC team had refined the answer and sent fully updated instructions on how to deal with such missiles if launched at the task group.

And we're not talking about a quick search of Google or flick through Jane's, but a thorough delve through reams of data and information accumulated down the years to provide a potentially life-saving answer.

"Highbrow gave us a fantastic buzz. Within hours we had the first advice out to the ships; within days we had the problem sewn up," said Lt Cdr Paul Bell.

In the long term the goal is to create a huge database - a sort of Eucyclopedia Britannia (groan - Ed) - which sailors can tap in to for all the answers to problems.

"We would love to have a Navy 'Google'," said Cdr Martin Ewence. "It's a long way in the future... but it is achievable." That database draws upon decades of experiences. Some

That database draws upon decades of experiences. Some have been consigned to the history books, but there are a few legacies of World War 2 even 60 years later.

"You can trace some of our anti-submarine warfare back to Johnnie Walker – although it's obviously changed substantially. We have a much better equipment and a much better understanding of the environment now," said Capt Karsten.

Part of that better understanding is no doubt attributable to the fact that the team is not desk-bound. It's important to get out and

MWC staff ran the AUTEC trials, they joined the Vela task force off Africa, they regularly visit

the Gulf.

"Getting out to the ships —
'renchout'—is important—it keeps
us up to date and it helps the ships.
We can help to lessen the burden
for the ship's company—we will roll
our sleeves up and get involved,"

explained Cdr Ewence.

Some of those not desk-bound have more fun than others. The centre owns four jetskis which

are used to test ships' reactions to 'suicide attacks' – normally during Neptune Warrior war games in Scotland, but also in Cyprus to prepare Gulf-bound ships for their mission.

Picture: Opi Nik Howe, British Forces Cyprus

The core business, however, remains studying what goes on at the coalface.

"Front-line feedback is our lifeblood," stressed Lt Cdr Bell.

"We need to be on the minds of those in the front line as much as Fleet Headquarters are. These are the people who see what is happening."

happening."

When not working on immediate problems for the Fleet, the MWC experts are working their way (still) through the AUTEC data and, for instance, ways to improve maritime security.

There's also always work to do on amphibious operations, the potential threats from diesel submarine (hopefully now countered by Sonar 2087 reaching front-line units), and the potency of the 'bagger' Sea Kings with their airborne surveillance and control kit is still being tapped.

"There is some head-turning stuff going on here," Gdr Ewence enthused.

"They perhaps don't realise the brainpower involved. We are an engine room which saves people's lives. We do the thinking that those in the front line don't have time for."

### ODATION Dockyard, HMS Victory, The Warrior, Spinnaker Tower, Gun Wharf, Gosport Ferry Submarine Museum.

ACCOMMODATION

TO ADVERTISE YOUR ACCOMMODATION PLEASE CONTACT US ON 023 9272 5062 OR 023 9275 6951

### ADJOINING PLYMOUTH HOE AND SEAFRONT

Friendly quant house
All rooms ensurering posh four poshes
CTV. TeaCoffee, OH. Parking
Edgournbe Guest House
1017 or Committee Fac.
01752 660675

### DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM

119 High St, Old Portsmouth, PO1 29 Pub, Restaurant, Quality B&B, Competitive Rates

### HOLIDAY BREAKS WEEK-ENDS • REUNIONS

Mirutes from Dockpard, Station, Gurwhart Tel: 025 9282 7067 Fax: 023 9282 7095 www.dukeofbuckingham.com

### SUPPORT YOUR CLUB

All booking requirements in writing only, enclosing £5 deposit on each Family Room. Enclose a S.A.E. for your receipt.

ACCOMMODATION: For Service Personnel, their families and dependents plus ex. serving personnel and R.N.A. members who may be visiting the Plymouth area.

FUNCTIONS: We cater for all types of functions at very competitive prices. Ships Functions, Mess Parties, Wedding Receptions, Reunions of ships, past and present, we offer an ideal facility.

## Royal Fleet Club

Morice Square, Devonport, Plymouth Pt.1 4PQ Telephone inquiries only Plymouth 01752 562723

ASK FOR QUOTATION, CONTACT THE MANAGER
WITHOUT DELAY TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT

### **Navy News Own Products**

If you are not satisfied with one of our own products sold through this paper, simply return it to us unused within14 days and we will replace it free of charge or issue a full refund. This guarantee does not affect your statutory rights.

### Navy News Notice To Readers

The publishers of Navy News cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy of any advertisement or for any loses suffered by any readers as a result. Readers are strongly recommended to make their own enquiries and seek appropriate commercial, legal and financial advice before sending any money or entering into any legally binding agreement.

# Royal Sailors Home Club

### WE WISH ALL OUR MEMBERS A MERRY CHRISTMAS & A HAPPY & PEACEFUL NEW YEAR

Thank you for your custom and support during 2006 - from the Management and Staff

Bars & Restaurant \* Private Functions Rooms \* Swimming Pool Jacuzzi \* Steam Room \* Skittles Alley \* Snooker Tables \* Gym

All at attractive prices

Licensed for the Marriage Ceremony

T: 023 9282 4231 F 023 9229 3496
E: bookings@sailorshomeclub.co.uk www.sailorshomeclub.co.uk
Queens Street, Pertamount, Hamanake POL HIS

The Naval Heritage Club of Portsmouth

## **Ooda thought it?**

IF I were to say to you: "I'd like to get inside your OODA loop," there would be a few possible responses.

1. You'd slap me around the head.

You'd cart me off to the funny farm.
 You'd acknowledge my incisive knowledge of military faction and strategy.

S. Tod of acknowledge my sicilities knowledge of missary tactics and strategy.

Fortunately, we're talking about the latter. OODA is what makes all of us tick. It is the ability to observe,

orientate, decide and act - particularly important in conflict.
If you can do this quicker than your enemy, if you can get

inside his OODA 'loop', you have won the battle.

Col John "40-second" Boyd (before you start sniggering, that was how long it took him to dispatch enemy aircraft in a

doglight) realised this.

He wondered why inferior US aircraft were outperforming superior enemy jets over Korea.

The answer was simple: their cockpits gave greater all-round visibility. Because pilots could see the enemy first, they could orientate themselves more quickly, decide what to do – then act. Boyd's thinking has influenced two generations of jet fighters as well as aerial combat, but it's also influenced the RN.

"If you can get inside the enemy's goda loop, you can act more quickly. In short, you have the edge," said Capt Karsten.

#### Delve into the rich tapestry of RN history

HISTORIANS can now search through a treasure trove of RN history from the comfort of their

Experts at the Royal Naval Museum in Portsmouth have finished cataloguing 12,000 items in their archives to make it easier for people to find personal accounts which bring the Senior Service's history to life

Not surprisingly, the RNM has one of the most treasured collections of diaries, letters. and accounts of Royal Navy life in the world.

The catalogue of that collection can be found on the revamped RNM website - www.royalnavalmuseum. org - which was unveiled by Second Sea Lord Vice Admiral Adrian Johns.

The site doesn't allow people to see the actual manuscripts and diaries, but it does provide

a precis of the document. But the Sea Your History project which launches imminently will give web users the chance to view 15,000 items - photographs, posters, paintings, letters, diaries, voice recordings and ephemera - digitised to create a history of the RN and Royal Marines in the 20th Century. The RNM archive holds

artefacts spanning six centuries; the oldest manuscript is an account of the refit of the 'King's Ships' - including the Mary Rose -from 1514 to the latest addition, the brochure from the naming ceremony of HMS Clyde in September.

We have nearly 300 diaries, for example, ranging from one kept by a petty officer aboard HMS Fearless in the Falklands to a seaman who was taken by a press gang in 1780," said Matthew Sheldon, Head of Research Collections.

The collection can be searched at www.royalnavalmuseum. org/research.htm

#### From RN blue to RN green

IN LINE with the Government's push to be more 'green', sailors and civilian personnel in Devonport embraced an energy saving week.

With the emphasis across all three naval bases on savings to ensure more cash is fed to the front line, major energy saving

initiatives are already under way. Portsmooth has slashed its energy budget by more than £1m. since the spring by turning off lights and computers when not in use and by switching on the heating later in the year.

In Devonport, energy-saving light bulbs, recycled paper and re-usable heat are already used on a widesprend basis.

Electricity for the Fleet Accommodation Centre, where many Devonport-based sailors live, is provided from renewable energy sources.

But across the base, the electricity bill is still huge: Devonport guzzles anywhere between 250 and 415kWh every minute (the average house uses around 9kWh per day) at a cost of more than £26 for every 60 seconds.

Capt Steve Garrett, Captain of the Base, said important savings could be made by making minor changes in people's habits.
"A computer monitor left

on standby will cost £27 a year while a TV and video recorder doing the same costs £37," he explained.

There are straightforward and practical things everyone can get involved in: printing out fewer e-mails, or turning lights and monitors off."

Beyond the financial burden (leaving a monitor and fluorescent light on all year will set the base back £125), the aim is to cut down on carbon dioxide emissions; that same monitor and light emit a metric tonne of CO: over 12 months.



FIRST of all, it's got nothing to do with rock climbing or the Alps.

It ends in 'ing' not 'ain'

It's got nothing to do with getting on a horse or putting up a picture either, despite the title the Royal Navy Mounting Centre.

It has everything to do with readying the unready for going into a war zone on the ground.

And so with the roar of cars hurtling down the A3 on their right, sailors find themselves leaping out of the back of Land Rovers on a muddy plain roughly the size of three football pitches as firecrackers explode and SA80 rifles rat-a-tat-tat away.

It's not what most expected

when they joined the RN. It's bread and butter for the Royals, perhaps also for the marines' dedicated helicopter squadrons.

But for medics? Chefs? Logisticians?

"It's not something I expected to do when I joined up," said CH 'Taff' Hicks – a former soldier. He's off to Baghdad to support British forces in the Iraqi capital; some of his duties will include

security.
"I volunteered to go into the front line. I think it's something everyone should do - after all we are in the armed forces

He continued: "The training is first-rate - the staff are fantastic. The briefings are top notch - all in all it's everything you need to know about the theatre you are

Anyone who is going into an operational theatre - that's Bosnia, fraq or Afghanistan - for more than five days must undergo the two-week course with the Mounting Centre team.

A week is spent at HMS Nelson dealing with kit, admin, rules of engagement, sporting and dealing with mines, suicide bombers, and so on, the second week is in the

Half an hour outside Portsmouth lies Longmoor Camp, where for three days under the expert guidance of commandos and senior ratings, sailors are taught how to conduct themselves in the field, stances to take with their weapons, how to react if their or their comrade's Land Rover is hit.

It is, of course, difficult to simulate Basra on a damp autumnal day in Hampshire. But you can simulate ambushes thunderflashes, firecrackers and the crackle of rifle fire from the Royal Marines (the commandos provide the expert infantry training).
Two Land Rovers lurch across

the undulating terrain, through the puddles, then bang. One is 'taken out' and slams to a halt.

The sailors turned reluctantly into soldiers clamber out of the back; some leap out, others get out more gingerly, then crouch

on the ground and fire back at the insurgents, before falling back under covering fire to the second 4504.

With the exception of refresher rifle training just before beginning the course, this is the first time many sailors have picked up their weapons since Dartmouth or Raleigh.

"It doesn't come naturally to some of the lads and lasses," points out PO 'Charlie' Charlton, course manager.

"You struggle with the concept of getting eight matelots in the back of Land Rover - but once you have thunderflashes going off, they get in quickly enough."

Normally around 48 people a month pass through the centre, but the RN and RM taking over in Afghanistan until next spring, numbers currently are almost double that.

"We get people coming up here complaining: I went through this last year. A year is a long time. Things change, the skills you had then will have faded.

"Let's face it. You're going into a war zone. Why take risks?"

That's not to say that the centre produces front-line infantrymen

"It takes 32 weeks of basic training to produce a Royal Marine. We've got two weeks to train people. What we give them is basic infantry skills and raise their awareness," said OC RNMC Lt Cdr Mark Wardle.

As of the end of October 350 people (two thirds of them bound for Afghanistan) had been sent into the three theatres courtesy of his team; if you don't pass the course, you don't go - and that has

an impact on operations.
"We are a tad busy," Lt Cdr Wardle said succinctly. "Our major effort is not surprisingly focused on Iraq and especially Afghanistan.

"For us, it's a fantastic job people enjoy working here."

The two-week course reaches its climax with a 'Thursday War' (not on quite the scale of those off Plymouth), where sailors face ambushes, mock-up roadside bombs and minefields.

"It's a lot more fun than the DRIU," said MA Andrea Williams

Pictures: FRPU, Whole Isla (RNAS Culdrose), who has

deployed to Afghanistan. It's actually beer "It's actually been more enjoyable than we expected - but also a lot of hard work."

Fellow MA Michele Trotter (RM Stonchouse) added: "When we joined we obviously expected

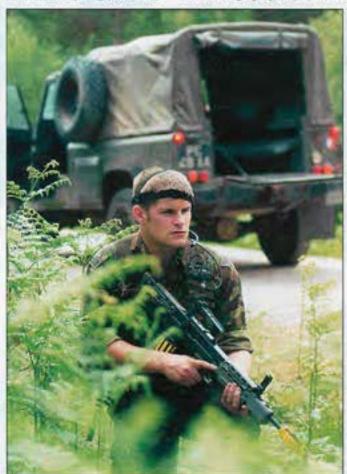
to serve in ships, never on land. "When we do exercise it's in our sports kit. We're not running around with a pack on our backs with all our kit which weighs an extra stone."

They might moon in the Hampshire mud, but they'll be grateful in the sands of the Middle

"The important thing is the feedback we get from the operational theatres," said Lt Cdr Wordle. "We know that this course saves lives."

And the "mounting" in the title? Well, the place you prepare troops for the front line is the mounting area. Simple, really,

56 For more information on the centre, particularly if you wish to assist the team as a Land Rover driver or with administration, call 9380 22750.



A Royal waits in the Hampshire bushes as he prepares an ambush

#### Royal Hospital School Holbrook, Suffolk, IP9 2RX Tel 01473 326200 Fax 01473 326213 email:admissions@royalhospitalschool.org

#### www.royalhospitalschool.org

RHS provides an all-round education for 630 boys and girls aged 11 to 18.

It is a HMC Day and Full boarding School set in 200 acres of fine Suffolk countryside, overlooking the River Stour.

Through the generosity of Greenwich Hospital, the Crown Charity may be able to offer fee concessions to the children and grandchildren of seafarers.

> Generous discounts are offered to pupils eligible for CEA (BSA)

Saturday 20th January 2007 **Entrance Exam at RHS** and Portsmouth

Saturday 27th January 2007 Scholarships Day

(Scholarships available include: Academic, Sport, Music, Art and Sailing)



Pembroke receive the freedom of the towns of Pembroke and Pembroke Dock at Pembroke Castle

the magnificent mise-en-scène for the men and women of minehunter HMS Pembroke as they received not one but two civic honours in a day.

The good folk of Pembroke and neighbouring Pembroke Dock close to the south-western tip of Wales both decided to bestow the freedom of their respective towns upon the Faslane-based warship.

Sailors formed up in the grounds of the castle for the formal act of granting freedom before marching through both towns, led by the Band of HM Royal Marines.

It really made me feel I was seeing his-

Lord Mayor of Pembroke as she took the salute

from the ship's company.

It is believed to be the first time that a ship has received the Freedom of the City from two towns.

On passage to Pembroke, the ship had tested her 30mm gun - the first time the ship's gunnery officer had let loose with the weapon since, joining the vessel (the target was promptly riddled with 30mm rounds, as well as bullets from the GPMGs which joined in the hellish symphony).

Upon leaving Wales, the ship made the short journey to the Western Approaches to team up with HMS Brocklesby for the beginning of Grey Cormorant, the trial phase of this autumn's major amphibious deployment to West Africa.

Having simulated mine clearing off Looe, the ship then switched to Cornwall's northern coastline to clear exercise mines ahead of the Royal Marines' invasion (a task not helped by the air conditioning aboard waving a little white flag, thus pushing temperatures in Pembroke well above 30°C), Unfortunately, Pembroke didn't head to

Sierra Leone like the rest of the task force - she had already been carmarked for some maintenance at home in Scotland, which is where the ship has spent the past six or so weeks before

# Scott sets off on longest mission

IN the closing days of 2006, survey ship HMS Scott set out on her longest mission yet - she is not due to return to home waters until mid 2008.

The survey ship, the Navy's largest, spent the earlier part of

the year on a five-month deploy-ment to the US and Canada.

Her Commanding Officer Cdr Steve Malcolm said: "After a much needed period of mainte-nance in the dockyard under the tender care of DML, Scott is now in a good position to continue with operational tasking dur-

ing the forthcoming protracted deployment around the globe. The ship continues to provide optimum availability in order to work at sea throughout the year, providing top-quality surveys." Scott sailed at the end of

November for an initial survey period in the Indian Ocean, but she is expected to work in several regions before her eventual return

#### Tyneside calling local boy

GATESHEAD-born Cdr Tim Peacock took his command, HMS Monmouth, home to Tyneside in

The former pupil of Newcastle's Royal Grammar School will show off his 5,000-tonne warship to visitors from his old school's Combined Cadet Force, as well as the RNA and World Ship Society. Typeside and the North East

remain one of the prime sources of new recruits for the Royal Navy and renowned as one of the best runs-ashore for visiting ships.

The Type 23 is now readying herself for a nine-month deployment to Australia and the Far East carly in the New Year.

#### New men at top of UKHO and UKMCC

TWO men have taken over the helms at the UK Hydrographic Office in Taunton and the UK Maritime Component Command in Bahrain

Rear Admiral Ian Moncrieff, a former CO of HMS Endurance and Commander British Forces South Atlantic in the Falkland

Islands, now heads the UK's centre of hydrographic expertise. In slightly warmer climes than Somerset, Cdre Keith Winstanley has become the fourth com-modore to assume the post of UK Maritime Component Commander (UKMCC) Bahrain, taking over from Cdre Simon

The post has been in place since September 2001 with twin respon-sibilities, as the Commander of UK muritime forces in the area and as the Deputy Coalition Force Maritime Component Commander (DCFMCC) responsible for all maritime forces within operations Enduring Freedom

and Iraqi Freedom.
As the UKMCC, Cdre
Winstanley will build on strengthening diplomatic relations and interoperability throughout the international waters in the Arabian Gulf, Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman, Gulf of Aden, Indian Ocean and the Red Sea.

Cdre Winstanley has been at sea with 12 different Royal Navy ships, and commanding officer of HMS Upton, destroyers HMS Newcastle and Southampton, and assault ship HMS Albion.

# NAVY NEWS

### 2007 CALENDAR

From the icy Antarctic to the sizzling tropics: The "Navy Worldwide" is the theme of the 2007 Navy News calendar. Full colour photographs of ships, submarines, helicopters and hovercrafts are featured against a variety of stunning and atmospheric global locations. Each of the photographs is accompanied by a table of interesting facts and figures.

**To order simply phone 023 9282 6040** Or write to - The Business Manager, Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth, **Hants PO1 3HH** 

**Buy online at** www.navynews.co.uk

Cheques payable to Navy News to accompany orders. For orders outside the UK payment can be made by cheque/International Money Order in £ Sterling and drawn on a UK bank. Or for payment by Credit Card/Switch, UK & Abroad, please use the coupon on page 4. Note: Item not shown actual size.



IN THE early 20th Century Henry Ford set up the first car production line and transformed the number of motor cars owned across America and then the world.

In the early 21st Century, the Defence Logistics Organisation set up its first production lines for the

maintenance of the military's helicopters.

In just 18 months this has transformed the number

of rotorcraft in the hands of the front line.

The lessons of Henry Ford's production line techniques have shaped the car industry for over a century, and now the future of military helicopters

The Chief of Defence Logistics General Sir Kevin O'Donoghue visited the 'Pulse' facilities - as the production lines are known - in DARA Fleetlands, Gosport and at RNAS Culdrose in Cornwall. The general said: "The true change - a

genuine transformation - in the way we repair our helicopters is enormous."

As demands on British military forces have increased so has the need for rotary wing assets on the front line.

And this meant increasing the speed with which helicopters are churned through the maintenance

So DLO eyes turned to the car industry for lessons

There are presently six pulse lines in operation for MOD helicopters. Naval focus of activity centres at DARA Fleetlands with three for the Lynx, Sea King and Chinook and a unit based within the home of the Merlin at Culdrose.

Already at this stage in the transformation process there are 35 per cent fewer Lynx aircraft in the

ess there are 35 per cent fewer Lynx aircraft in the Depth repair loop, and the turnaround times for that aircraft's maintenance has reduced significantly and is on course to go down by almost a third.

Capt David Evans, head of the Lynx Integrated Project Team said: "Although still at the early stages with some teething pains still to be cured, if we promise that a Lynx is going to be delivered on a day we will do absolutely exercishing. 100 per cent. In we will do absolutely everything - 100 per cent - to get it done.

The aircraft move through each stage, or pulse, of the production line, each step with a specific func-tion attached whether stripping, surveying, repair, rectification, functional testing or flight testing.

Recall for maintenance and, in particular, time in maintenance has now become predictable and





 General Sir Kevin O'Donoghue, Chief of Defence Logistics, meets with Cdr Steve Grieve, head of air engineering and operational support at the Merlin Depth Maintenance Facility at RNAS Culdrose

reliable. This allows greater confidence to plan air-

craft deployments.

Culdrose has proven that pulse line activity can be carried out in a main support base, and lessons from pulse could be carried further, even into the hangar belly of a helicopter carrier like HMS Ocean. The mix of military, industry and MOD experts on

site dealing with the repairs has created a real hub for action – ideas spark, get heard and happen.

One of these ideas was the so-called 'stubby blade'. The advent of the stubby blade instead of the full blade has made work on the Lynx less unwieldy.

"The fact that all the work is now located in a single area means you can now identify some very quick wins," said Capt Evans.

"Stubby blades are a benefit to the pulse line production which has the potential to be moved out to the front line where they are maintaining the aircraft in cramped conditions."

The blades are carefully engineered to replicate all the weights and forces to ensure that the work done is

safe for the aircraft when returned to its full-rotored

General O'Donoghue concluded: "The pulse programme is a partnership between front-line commands, MOD and industry. It's a real alliance and very successful."

The general is due to gain a new title in April next year as the first Chief of Defence Materiel with the merger of the Defence Logistics Organisation and the Defence Procurement Agency into one organisation Defence Equipment and Support. The new MOD organisation will be the lead on

military equipment from design and build through in-service support.

- (Left) A Sea King about to have its paint stripped at the start of the pulse line at Fleetlands
- · (Bottom) A Navy Merlin on the pulse line at



Pictures: Darren Setter, DLO Photographics and PO(Phot) Ian Richards, RNAS Culd



Gardline Geosurvey Ltd is part of the Gardline Marine Science Group of Companies and is a successful marine survey contractor operating a fleet of dedicated geophysical survey vessels, conducting major integrated offshore projects on a worldwide basis.

We are currently seeking to recruit in the following positions:

#### PARTY CHIEFS (Ref: PC/NW)

You are the main contact between the vessel Master, Client Representative and Gardline Geosurvey Limited via the Operations Manager in the UK.

Applicants will possess excellent leadership and motivational skills; can work well under pressure and to deadlines, and enjoy working within a team environment. The ability to lead and deliver projects from implementation to completion is a pre-requisite. Preferred candidates will ideally have Marine Industry experience in a senior management position and have worked within a surveying environment or equivalent.

#### HYDROGRAPHIC ENGINEER (Ref: KM020)

To join project teams for data acquisition offshore with some work preparing packages and equipment in Yarmouth during the training period. The Hydrographic Engineer operates and maintains the seismic data acquisition equipment. They will acquire data using state of the art instrumentation in the recording room and work on the back deck deploying and recovering equipment.

We are recruiting people with a background or training in electronics engineering or with good computer skills. Candidates will preferably have good practical ability with mechanical or hydraulic systems. Full training will be given.

#### HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS (Ref: HS/DG)

We are seeking to appoint Hydrographic Surveyors to join project teams for data acquisition offshore.

Applicants will ideally have a recognised surveying qualification along with sufficient relevant experience for such a senior role. Swathe processing experience would be advantageous. Re-location to Great Yarmouth is not required. Successful candidates would expect to spend approximately 180 days offshore, with the remainder of the time on leave. We provide opportunities for personal development through relevant training courses.

These positions offer a competitive salary together with BUPA membership and a company pension after a qualifying period. Additionally, the positions will be required to travel both in the UK and overseas to meet the requirements of this position.

For further details and an application form please write, enclosing an A4 size self-addressed envelope (unstamped) to: Human Resources Department, Endeavour House, Admiralty Road, Great Yarmouth, NR30 3NG or email hr@gardline.com Allianz (II) Cornhill

Allianz Cornhill Engineering

#### We have the Formula to be Number One... do you? **Engineer Surveyors**

Package up to £33,804 pa (depending on experience) + car + benefits

■ Lift & Crane: Peterborough (Ref: LCP); Bristol/Swindon (Ref: LCBS); Wolverhampton (Ref: LCW); Derby (Ref: LCD) Gloucester (Ref: LCG); Launceston (Ref: LCL); Birmingham (Ref: LCB); Milton Keynes (Ref: LCMK)

Pressure Mechanical: Telford (Ref: PMT); Birmingham (Ref: PMB)

Due to continued growth we require additional Engineer Surveyors. As part of Allians, one of the world's largest insurers, we are in the front line of safety in the workplace.

We're a dynamic and progressive company, thriving on challenge and driving standards of safety and protection for all our clients... anything from banks to building sites, farms to factories, prisons to power stations. We think the unthinkable, imagine the unimaginable, assess the risks and consequences, advise clients on how to improve safety, and influence the compliance of thousands of butinesses.

Working in teams, we have around 500 home based Engineer Surveyors violating in learning we take around 500 nome based engineer surveyors strategically located throughout the UK. You will be assessing a wide range of installations, anticipating problems and ensuring our clients comply with relevant legislation. You will then produce reports of examination using Windows based software for last and efficient delivery.

Our Engineer Surveyors require a unique skill set... a combination of handson experience, technical ability, an acute awareness of workplace hazards and safety requirements, strong customer communication skills, and the confidence to make professional judgements.

www.allianzcornhillengineering.co.uk

An aptitude and understanding of the need for pianning will also be essential. Manufacturing/repair/main/enance engineering experience and at least an HND/HNC/Full Technological Certificate in a relevant engineering discipline will be required. For the Pressure Mechanical toles, the Board of Trade Chief Engineer 1st Class Certificate of Competence would meet the required standard. Ideally, you will be an incorporated Engineer within a relevant engineering institution and have a recognized amount of the competence of the property of the and have a recognised apprenticeship or equivalent training

As an organisation that rewards initiative and excellence, we offer a competitive salary and comprehensive benefits including company car. You can also expect challenge, training, development and the assurance of being among the best in the field.

Please call for an application form on our 24 hour freephone number 0800 0852982.

To apply, please send your completed application form, quoting the correct reference, to the Technical Administration team, Allianz Cornhill Engineering, Head Office, Haslemere Road, Liphook, Hants GU30 7UN.

#### POLICE RECRUITMENT DEVELOP THE SKILLS

THE POLICE ASSESS. HOME STUDY PROGRAMME New Leaf Education Tel: 01302 859954 PO Box 460, DONCASTER DN4 9XL www.newleafeducation.co.uk

Need an Income?

Leaving the service soon? Left already? FULL TIME INCOME PART TIME HOURS! WORK FROM HOME OPPORTUNITY. FULL TRAINING & ON-GOING SUPPORT INFORMATION PACK FOR SERIOUS PEOPLE Here Morels 02392 779960/02392 822349 www.justthebiz4u.com

#### International Company

Recently launched in 20 countries GO GLOBAL - be one of the 11 8 ways to earn SUBSTANTIAL income with very little outlay! For free info: 0800 2980173 e-mail Barbara at: Info4Agel@aol.com

#### **NAVY NEWS** AD RATES DISPLAY

Full Page £2,268 Half Page £1,253 Quarter Page £709 S.c.c. (mm 3 cm) £14.05

#### CLASSIFIED

Lineage 90p per word Trade minimum 30wds For Sale, Minimum 10wds

#### PENFRIENDS

Box number £3

See details on Miscellaneous Page Discounts, Colour Rates, Technical Details available on request.

Telephone: 023 9272 5062 Fax: 023 9283 0149

> for a full Media Pack www.navynews.co.uk

#### FOR A FULL NAVY NEWS MEDIA PACK PLEASE CONTACT SARAH OR SHEILA ON 023 9272 5062 / 023 9275 6951



Cruise Ship Opportunities

Holland America Line are one of the leaders in sophisticated five star cruting. They have a young, technologically advanced fleet of 16 superb vessels. They offer competitive salaries, great living conditions, and a socially satisfying environment both in and outside of the working day

Ongoing vacancies exist for:

- Electrical & Electronic Officers
- Maintenance Engineers (safety & hotel functions) Communication and IT Officers
- Security & Environmental Officers
- Hospitality & Guest Services Professionals

Holland America Line

Candidates need to provide us with their CV quoting reference VRE NN, or alternatively complete our NEW online candidate database via our website.

Viking Recruitment Limited Aycliffe Business Centre, Dover, Kent, CT17 9EL fel: +44 (0)1304 240881 Fax: +44 (0)1304 240882

#### **DEFENCE COLLEGE OF COMMUNICATIONS** AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

#### INSTRUCTIONAL OFFICERS

The DCCIS is currently seeking several experienced professionals who are capable of instructing Information Technology, Military Telecommunications Systems or Electronics at the Royal School of Signals, Blandford

These are full-time MOD Civilian Instructor (Grade D) appointments, currently offering a starting salary of between £17072 and £20293 dependent upon the skills, experience and qualification of successful candidates. Salary is reviewed annually and the package offers performance pay enhancements and a choice of Civil Service occupational pension schemes.

For further information, register your interest with:

Victoria Paul, Human Resources Officer, ACHRS (Bulford), Block 32, Ward Barracks, Bulford, SP4 9LD. Telephone: 01980 673406



# APPLY NOW

The Royal New Zealand Navy aspires to be the best small nation Navy in the world. To help us reach our goal, we are looking for experienced personnel to bring their skills to our shores. If you find the thought of not only a great work environment but a fantastic lifestyle appealing, check out our website www.navy.mil.nz for further info.

Contact us at navyrecruitinglateral@nzdf.mil.nz and GET INTO IT!

# Ready to join the Naval Careers Service?

The Director of Naval Recruiting is currently seeking RN & RM WOs, Senior Rates and SNCOs to work as Careers Advisors at these locations from 1 April 2007: Chatham, Cambridge, Norwich, Chelmsford, Ipswich,

- Enlist on Full Time Reserve Service
- Limited Commitment employment in a specified location
- For 3 years with prospects for further 2 year commitments
- FTRS rates of pay apply (reviewed annually and pensionable)

CA3 from £24,857 rising to CA1 up to £36,540 with effect from 1 April 06.

Regular Service Pensions will be abated so that your total remuneration will

not exceed your basic pay on the last day of regular service.



For further information please contact: DNR PSO - Lt Tina Gray PSTN: 023 9272 4359 Mil: 9380 24359





Desmond Wettern Award winner Dr Colin White in front of

#### Top award for 'Mr Nelson'

ARGUABLY the world's leading authority on Britain's finest admiral picked up the most coveted award in naval journalism and writing.

Trafalgar 200 director Dr Colin White - described variously as 'Mr Nelson', 'Nelson's representative on earth' and 'the foremost authority on Admiral Nelson' - received the Desmond Wettern Media Award for 2005.

The award - a magnificent ship's decanter - is presented each autumn to the person who has done the most to champion the Royal Navy and all things maritime in the public eye

As the director of T200, Dr White - who has now returned to the Royal Naval Museum in Portsmouth following his 'loan period' - was rarely out of the

public eye in 2005. Fourteen people and organisations entered for the prestigious award, including another leading Nelsonian and author Prof Andrew Lambert, Warships International Flort Review and Warship World magazines, and

Navy News "Winning this award puts the seal on what was a truly wonderful year for me," said Dr

"I hope we can continue to remind Britain of the importance of the sea as we did so

spectacularly last year.
"Never in our wildest dreams did we think that 2005 would be as good as it was. We made a real impact, and we have to continue

"We cannot match 2005 but we can find ways of reminding people about the importance of

The most competed-for prize was the Mountbatten Maritime Prize for the finest book of the past 12 months with a nautical

The Plimsoll Semation by Nicolette Jones was deemed the best work out of 33 in the judges' melting pot. As the title suggests, the book charts Samuel Plimsoll's campaign struggle to improve

The last trophy presented was a new award inaugurated this year to celebrate documentary films and television programmes.

Nine programmes were in the running for the Crystal Dolphin Trophy, including the BBC series

The Beeb documentary Submarine Rescue by Andrew Thompson, which charted the dramatic rescue of a Russian madget submarine by a British-led team, took the title

Countess Mountbatten of Burma, President of the Maritime Foundation, was guest of honour, presenting the awards to the winners with First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jonathon Band aboard the Silver Sturgeon on the

Thames in London. The awards are named in honour of Desmond Wettern, a Royal Naval Reserve officer, Naval correspondent and longtime friend and advocate of the Senior Service and are organised his widow Gillian and the Maritime Foundation.

Read Dr White's Golden Thread of Naval History on page 17

The long shadow of the Corfu incident

VETERANS, dignitaries and today's sailors joined in remembrance of a post-war tragedy which claimed the lives of 44 Senior Servicemen.

The 'Corfu Channel Incident' crippled two British warships as the Royal Navy sought to assert freedom of passage on the high seas in waters between Albania and the Greek island of Corfu.

As they did, HM destroyers Volage and Saumarez struck mines; the entire bow of Volage was blown off, taking eight men to a watery grave as it sheared off.

Exactly 60 years later, survivors of the incident, including long-time patron of the RN Cdre Sir Donald Gosling, gathered in the British cemetery in Corfu Town with the crew of HMS Sutherland, former First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jock Slater, and Britain's ambassador to Greece Simon Gass to pay their respects to the men lost.

Twelve of the 44 victims of the incident are buried in the cemetery, where a memorial to all those lost also stands.

Following the service of remembrance on the island, the group moved to the frigate and sailed close to the spot where the ships were struck - the exact positions lie today within Albanian territorial waters, but didn't in 1946 - to cast wreaths into the

Sutherland was accompanied in the ceremony by Sir Donald's yacht MV Leander (named after the cruiser he served in as a 17year-old able seaman during the channel incident).

"It was a real privilege for us to meet so many veterans of this incredible and tragic event," said Cdr Paul Romney, Sutherland's

"Their stories had a marked effect on my ship's company; everyone on board was determined to do everything within their power to make these poignant 60th anniversary commemorations memorable for all those here."

The mining of the two ships marked the climax of a dispute between communist Albania and reece - a close ally of Britain over the straits between the mainland and the Greek island.



 Sallors from HMS Sutherland, veterans and dignitaries pay their respects in the cemetery in Corfu and (above right) the shattered bow of HMS Volage after she struck a mine

In the spring of 1946, cruisers HMS Orion and Superb came under fire from Albanian shore batteries as they steamed through the channel; neither ship was hit, nor did the Senior Service return

Government understandably livid and vowed to uphold mariners' rights to sail through the channel, while the Albanians threatened that no foreign ship would be allowed to use the waters without permission.

To force the issue, a four-strong task force of British ships sailed through the channel on October 22 1946

HMS Saumarez followed HMS Mauritius, but was struck by a mine. With the sea around the ship on fire, HMS Volage nevertheless closed in to take the destroyer under tow

As she did, she was rocked by in explosion which blew off her bow, Undeterred, the crippled ship manoeuvred, attached lines Saumarez and hauled her to safety 16 miles back to Corfu, stern-first.

but Volage returned to service having had a new bow fitted. The Albanians were ordered to pay more than /800,000 compensation to Britain for the attack, including 50,000 to the victims' families. They only did so reluctantly years after the event and have never spologised for the incident.

As for Sutherland, she has continued east towards the Gulf where she has relieved her sister HMS Kent.



month to view - Size: 297 x 420mm

\*P&P: UK FREE; EU + £1; ROW + £2

Order from HPC Publishing

East Sussex, TN38 9BJ, UK

www.warshipsifr.com

Drury Lane, St Leonards-on-Sea,

2007 Calendar

COMING SOON!

WARSHIPS International Fleet Review Calendar 2007, featuring stunning images of warships of the past, present and future. Vessels from various navies will be the stars of the Warships Yesterday, Today & Tomorrom' themed calendar. Available from HPC Publishing



#### The power to... challenge the norm

#### Site Inspector Opportunities

Safety and Regulation Division

British Energy is a FTSE 100 company and is the UK's largest generator of electricity, supplying 20% of the nation's electricity.

We have opportunities for Site Inspectors on one or more of our power stations starting throughout 2007. These opportunities provide career and personal development in a challenging role based on site and you will be mentored through a training programme that will include periods at one or more Nuclear sites before undertaking site specific training. Once fully trained you will operate across the full range of nuclear safety and compliance issues as they arise on site.

You will need to be a well-rounded nuclear safety professional with the ability to meet the diverse challenges of the role. You should be able to operate and interact effectively at all levels within the company and will have significant experience in design, operation, modification or inspection of a nuclear power station or facility.

You will have a naturally inquisitive mind, with a high degree of personal drive and the ability to demonstrate excellent, high level influencing and negotiating skills and handle potential situations of disagreement

We are particularly interested on hearing from people who have worked in a regulatory capacity within the Naval Nuclear programme or have in-depth Safety Case Management knowledge.

To apply, email your completed application form or CV (with completed Equal Opportunities form) to recruitment@british-energy.com quoting reference BWD/106632. Forms are available at www.british-energy.com or if you do not have internet access, please call 01452 653740.

Closing date for applications: 12 January 2007, successful applicants will be contacted within 4 weeks.

Dritish Energy is committed to equality of opportunity. We aim to reflect the diversity of the community and encourage applications from minority ethnic and disabled groups and women, as they are underropresented amongst our staff.





opportunitynow

AGE POSITIVE

# Service rivary at boiling poi

THE clock is ticking away and the tension in the grandstand is racked up by the commentator: "Three minutes to go."

"Come on, Dave!" calls a spectator, but Dave, unruffled, concentrates on his perform-

Football? Tennis? No, cooking - cooking as a spectator sport, every bit as nervy as a match (but without the dodgy pies and

As it happens, both RN teams in the third heat of the Open Cook and Serve – HMS Bulwark (with a little help from HMS Vanguard) and HMS Illustrious – did well, with the former striking gold and the latter taking a bronze.

And there was pienty for the Senior Service to celebrate at the 2006 Combined Services Culinary Challenge at Sandown Park race course, with two Best of Class

Royal Navy medal and award-winners

all bronzer ACK Walsh (RPA): LCK.
Rouberry (RFA); Sul Barker (RFA),
all cous, LStd Champs (DMLS);
GH Furey (Ark Royal); CH Piper
(St Albans); GH Blackborough
(BRNC); Std Caple (BRNC); CH
Finnebrasten (BRNC), all bronzer, CH
Bestier (Bulwark); LCH MacDiarmid
(Bulwark); Sed Millar (Vanguard), all
geld; CH Furver (Illustrious); LCH
McCallam (Illustrious); Std Deoley
(Illustrious), all bronze; Open Field
Challenge: L'Cpl Carwood (RM
Poole); Mine Dariti (RM Poole); Mae
Langer (RM Poole); Mne Badenhorst
(CTCRM); Mne Leach (CTCRM); Set Green (CTCRM); all brozze;
LCH Sheppard (RM Stenebouse); L'
Cpl Merrick (RM Stenebouse); WO2
Stockton (RM Stonehouse), all com:
InterServicos Baker of the Year:
LCH Adlem (Fort Austin), silver; Open

in Blue Riband events (Senior Fish and 21 Plates Cold Platter), although it was the RAF who came away with the top prize as best Service across the board. The Culinary Challenge is a

chance for Service caterers to compete at a high level, to pick up new skills, and for contractors to meet with the men and women who put their talents into practice anywhere from establishment galleys to front-line units.

For the first time the RN team,

all bronze; Open Centre Piece: C/ Sgt Atkinson (DMLS), gold; CPOCS Grasson (Yeovilton); Mr Mitchell (Yeovilton, SODEXHO), both beonze; Open Decorative Cake: POCA Ports

Open Decorative Cake: POCA Feets
Belgium), silver; Novice Decorative
Cake: CH Jarvis (Teovition), com;
Open Petit Fours: CSg Askinson
(DMLS), bronze; 21 Plates Cold
Platters Display; CPOCK Childs
(RPA); CPOCS Wilson (DMLS);
CSg Askinson (DMLS); Mne Crew
(DMLS); Mne Hughes; (DMLS)

COMES): Mne Hughes (DMLS); Mne White (DMLS); Mne White (DMLS); POCA Hepper (DMLS), all gold; team was Best in Class; Novice Set Show Platter: Mne Wight (40 Cdo), com; RN Junior Ched of the Year: CH Hambly (Thethalent); RN Service Chell of the

(Turbulent); RN Senior Chef of the Year: CH Wilson (DMLS)

#### tors look on (above); a dragon made of fat from the Centre Piece contest (top left)

led by Lt Cdr Mel Melville-Brown, included five RFA chefs and stew ards, with Franny Childs picking up gold with the Cold Platters team, Alan Adlem taking silver for both butchery and baking, and Matt Rowberry, Paul Walsh and Claire Barker achieving com-

PO Bill Bailey (left) and WO

mended in the Cook and Serve. But there was also a chance for sailors to just soak up the atmosphere and sample the goodies on offer - one leading hand, checking out the stalls, was heard to say she was "going to be sick by the time I have finished here..."

 Never argue with the chef – especially if he's a Royal Marine...:
 WO2 Mike Stockton at work during the Open Field Team Chal-



On a plate – gold medal winners (from left) POCA Hopper, Mne Crew, CPOCA Wilson, CPOCK Childs (RFA), C/Sgt Atkinson and

# Royal Navy Open Duck Dish: CH Gifbam (Illustrious), bronze; Open Sweet: Mr Sock (Aramark), silver and Best in Class; Senior Lamb: POCA Pouts (Lexembourg), breeze; Junior Lamb: CH Certish (Ark Royal), bronze; Senior Fish: CH Cartwright (Vanguard), bronze and Best in Class; Novice Chicken Dish: CH Reynolds (Ark Royal), com; Open Ethnic: CH Retimi (Vanguard), com; Junior Steward Skills: Sad Harvey (Culdrose); Std Lovell (Bulwark); Std Cooper (Bulwark), all silver; Sad Allen (BRNC), bronze; Senior Steward Restaurant Flambe Dish: Std Caple (BRNC); Miss Price (Culdrose), beth bronze: Open Steward Skills: POSd Heron (DMLS), silver: Std Karstengh (DMLS), bronze; Senior Chef of the Year: CH Wilson (DMLS), bronze; POCA Hopper (DMLS), bronze; InterServices Baker of the Year: LCH Adlem (Feet Austin), silver; Open Vegetarian Dish: CH Armstreeg (Guldrose), silver; InterServices Butcher of the Year: LCH Adlem (Fort Austin), silver; Parade de Chefs: CH Wilson (DMLS): CH Carrowright (Vanguard); Cpl Bell-Chambers (1SL-CNS); Mne Crew (FPGRM),

- PENFRIENDS & PERSONAL -

FEMALE, 54, slim, red bair, enjoys reading, puzzles, cooking. Box Dec 1

SEXY, SINGLE mum, 30, seeks sailor for fun and friendship. Box Dec 2

IS IT ME you're looking for. Lady, 50, GSH FORCES LAD plays football. Seeks serving male penpals any uge. Box Dec 4

DIVORCED FEMALE, 42, seeks man from Forces for friendship/relationship. Age/ looks not important. GSOH is.

RUBY (39), jewellery designer, friendship/relationship wants to add a sparkle to someone's life. Please write guys. Box Dec 6

- HOWTO ADVERTISE -

thre scanneller, Sangin water your manage (270 for up to 10 south, Each compared 23 to a measure of 15 south, Soul your chape or PSI payable to They New 'ee' Professiols' New News, EMS Notice, Comment, PSI 1986 Number or near two searcher will be forwarded on Observative to continue the following management on page 4 to 1999 TO to the better left faced owner. The book closeld class be electrical by a second exception and obligated in above. We grant partialize that an hamped letters will be endoughed.

-NOTICE-

ate infrasthed the error seas the Navy News Produced Colonia are subject to enga approval. Navy N more the right to make any untraductor which it considers receiving on to easy appropriately in intercess of the combiof words poid but. Place livin: We can have to empowed him for the salary or among of the tribles expected. All applies are additionability of combine and you fire conditionable with your new Prince III you consign to move principal ad your ma and always over the public plane. Their pain testinate and decret series against you have any dealer. You re



# Historic table is back in use

the end of World War 2 is being put back to work. The 15ft table stood in the wardroom of cruiser HMS London, and on it was signed the surrender of the Japanese armed forces at Sabang, on the island of Sumatra, on August 31 1945, signalling the

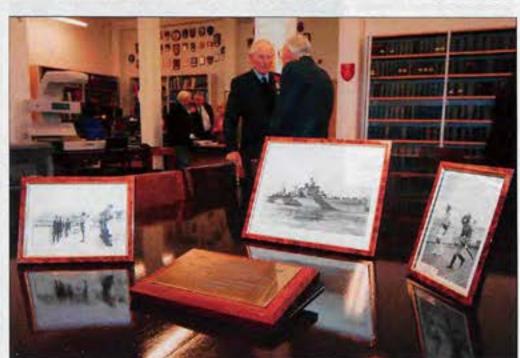
end of the fighting, though the

A TABLE which played a role in

formal surrender was not signed until later in Tokyo Bay. After the cruser was decommissioned in 1950 the table went to Flag Officer Sea Training in Plymouth, but this year it felt that the RN Historic Branch Reading Room would be an

appropriate place to extend its working life. Some 30 members of London's ship's company gathered to see the table, and seven were pre-sented with their Arctic Emblems Portsmouth Commander Cdre David Steel.

Capt Chris Page, Head of the RN Historic Branch, observed that the table reflected the role of his unit - though holding valuable RN archives, the branch is not a museum as it constantly advises the modern Navy on historical perspectives, answering ministerial questions and the like.



 Veterans from the cruiser HMS London reminisce at the RN Historic Branch in Portsmouth by their old wardroom table, now in use in the Reading Room

#### WALL SHIELDS OF **ROYAL NAVY SHIPS**



£37.90 including UK postage and packing REDUCE PRICES given for orders of 3 or more SPECIAL PRICES given for 10, 25, 50 and 100 CRESTED TIES TO YOUR OWN SPECIAL DESIGN

specialist experience over 85 years C.H.MUNDAY LTD

Oxford House, 8 St Johns Road, St Johns, Woking, Surrey GU21 78E Telephone: 01483 771588 Fax: 01483 756627 ell: enquiries@chmunday.co.uk www.chmunday.co.uk

#### GOLD WIRE BLAZER BADGES & HAND PAINTED WALL SHIELDS

(Silect any ship or F.A.A. Squadron cot.)
BERETS (SILK LINED), CAP BADGES, SWORD KNOTS, BAGS AND BELTS,
BUTTONS, BANK SLIDES AND TIES (RN, F.A.A. OR ASSOCIATION)

Should there be any item you require which is not shown, please contact us, and we will endeavour to help, as we are unable to list all the products in our portfolio. Whether you are buying for yourself, or a loved one, we will be happy to give you quantity discounts upon application.

Military Matters

7 Waterside, Greenfield, Saddleworth, Oldham OL3 67DP Tel: 01457 877010 Fax: 01457 877010 e-mail:military.matters@btoperworld.com

#### Lost Your Medals? We can replace them now.

Full size and miniature. Service details engraved. Professional ribbonning service. Frames, badges and more. Commemorative medals available including the Maritime Service Medal.



Contact our friendly staff for the new brochure 01548 830717

www.bigburymint.com Email: medal@bigburymint.com Bigbury Mint, River Park, Ermington, Devon PL21 9NT



Model Ships Clocks Barometers **Brass Instruments** Novelties Ship In Bottles Replica Instruments **Lighthouse Models** 



Aquila Gallery

#### Marine and Contemporary Art

Works by Greaves, Langmaid, Whitehand, Dutton etc.

Catalogue available on request Tel: 01985 213554 unow Aquilopallery on wh



#### Your postal Flower Service

What could be nicer than to receive a box of freshly cut flowers direct from the island of Guernsey. At Classic Flowers we pride ourselves in sending only the finest quality blooms and handwriting our

message cards to give that personal touch

30 Freesia	only	£13,95
20 Standard Camations		£15.95
15 Freesia and 10 Standard Carnations		£16.25
15 Freesia and 10 Spray Camations		£16.25
Mixed bouquets from		£15.95

Prices includes: First class post. Quality flowers with foliage. Gift card with your own personal message. Strong presentation box. Flower food, care guide. Vat where applicable.

To order or request our free brochure simply telephone, fax or use our website.

Classic Flowers, Rue de Pres, St Peters, Guernsey, GY7 9AH

Tel: 01481 265611 Fax: 01481 266362 Web: www.classic-flowers.com

### FULL SIZE & MINIATURE 3 DAY MOUNTING SERVICE

WRITE OR PHONE FOR QUOTATION

RAYMOND D. HOLDICH Trafalgar Square Collectors Centre 7 Whitcomb Street, London WC2H 7HA

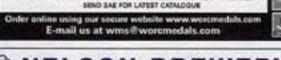
TEL 020 7930 8836 FAX 020 7930 1152 e mail:rdhmedals@aol.com www.rdhmedals.com



#### WORCESTERSHIRE MEDAL SERVICE LTD

Specialists in Medals and Medal Mounting. 56 Broad Street, Sidemoor, Bromsgrove, Worcs B51 SLL Tel: 01527 835375 Fax: 01527 576798 Local Rate UK Only: 0845 6582001

MEDALS PROFESSIONALLY MOUNTED COURT OR ORDINARY STYLE. FULL SIZE REPLACEMENT AND MINIATURE MEDIALS SUPPLIED. MEDIALS DISPLAYED, ROSSORIS AND ACCESSORIS ALSO MINILABLE. SENO SAE FOR LATEST CATALOGUE

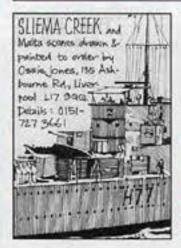


#### **NELSON BREWERY**

"NO BITTER WAY TO END THE YEAR!"

TRADITIONAL KENTISH ALES BREWED IN THE HISTORIC DOCKYARD AT CHATHAM. A VARIETY OF BEERS TO SUIT ALL PALATES. CASK ALES, 17pt or 35pt POLYPINS & 500ml BOTTLES. HOME DELIVERY





Christmas Gifts at www.ukforces. co.uk. We have unbeatable prices on a wide range of gifts for all the family from leading High Street companies and specialist internet stores. Avoid the stress and save money shop online at www.ukforces.co.uk

TAX RETURN TO COMPLETE? Incorrect tax code? Letting income? Buy-to-let? Paying too much tax?

Taxation Specialists Limited, POB 435, Famborough, GU14 4BR re specialised in Forces' taristion since 754

0844 8376639 www.taxspec.com info@taxspec.com

#### Fayre Play Party Shop

Keeping your Christmas - New Year Colobration firmly off the ground Tel: 028 92 240068 www.fayruplay.co.uk

REGIMENTAL TIES, blazer Badges, Cuff-Links, Buttons, Medals, Cap Badges, Militaria, £2.00 for list Caimcross (Dep. NN), 31, Belle Vac St., Filey, N. Yorks YO14 9HU. Tel: 01723 513287

#### SHIP'S CLOCK SHOP



Brass Finish Cases, Quartz & Radio Controlled **Movements** Available

Colour Brochure On Request

This colourful SIGNAL FLAG Clock is just one of the clocks available, others include Radio Room, Tide & Time, 24 Hour, Ships Bells, Bridge, Wardroom, Mess deck, & Engine Room

The Ship's Clock Shop 27 Chichester Avenue, Kidderminster DY11 5JA 01562 746620

www.shipsclockshop.co.uk

#### **GOLDWIRE BADGE**

WHITE LEXTHER GALANTLETS. F15.00 TAN SON TES. LEATHER STANDARD CHAMBERS. BLACK OLIF-ON TIES ... .83850 BALBUTTONS LABORITANIA Expo GOLD CORDS HPT FOR STO. **\$28.60** EDWICHTO POLE BRASS FRANCI, R.N.A., R.M., 1290.00 STANDARD CARRYING CARE RIM BRANCH SHOULDER TITLES INVEST. \_E10.00 BRAKES INSCRITE. .EVEAC SHPS CAP MALKS, GOLD WINE WHITE COTTON GLOVES. EMBROIDERED GAMENTS WHITE MASONIC OLDVES WITH LOGO... E7.50 NNVY / BLACK BERETS 5" - B. 155.50 WHITE PLOT SHIRTS R.K.A., R.M... £15.00 AWY ASSN GENET BADGE. EWENTSHIRTS R.H.A., R.M., HAY, GREY.... £17.50

Royal Marines Pith Helmets Officers Cap Badges from ETS.00 ALL UK ORDERS UNDER £39.99 £2.00 P&P \$13.50 Gold Sword Knot Tel/Fax: 01706 846648 Leather Sword Belts. \$70.00 www.thegoldwirebadge.co.uk Sword Bags. £33.00 E-mail:- sales@thegoldwirebadge.co.uk



#### **Joys Roses**

Fletchers-Freesias

Freesias, Roses and Carnations by post

#### Special Christmas Bouquets

Hotline Tel: 01481 248185 Fax: 01481 248582

www.fletchers-freesias.co.uk

#### U-NEED-US at Christmas FOR A LARGE SELECTION OF:

NOVELTIES, PARTY HATS, CRACKERS, DECORATIONS, PAR POPPERS, STREAMERS, BALLOOMS, PAPER PLATES ETC. 30 Arundel Street, Portsmouth PO1 1NW Phone 023 9282 3013. Fax 023 9273 6943 B.F.P.O orders welcome • Free catalogue availab Established in Portamouth over 80 Years ago

# www.u-need-us.biz

#### No Waffle!

JoBlaine Mugs & Premotions of Plymouth Tel: 08450 580637 Fax: 08450 580647 Mobile: 07905 552318 E-mail: sales@joblaine.com

#### NAVAL & MILITARY ANCESTRY Would you like to find out more

about an ancestor? I am a specialist researcher of Naval, RM, Military, Royal Flying Corps and RAF records between 1775 and c. 1945 John. L. Arnold. The Tallet House, Lustleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon TQ13 9TR Tel: 01647 277 482 Fax: 01647 277 455

Email: johnlamold@aol.com

Jewellery Now

Modern, stylish jewellery online.

Christmas gift ideas from under £30

Free delivery to UK and BFPO.

www.JewelleryNow.co.uk

Friedall Adoentures SKYDIVING COURSES IN FLORIDA Freefall Advertures. Florida after Milita Discounted Skyllving Courses for complete Logismus in Immuffel Lake Water, Florida.

ww.joblainepromotions.com

Advenced occurs are also available. Our Skydining School is British owned and operate Lacated just 45 miles south of Orlands and all the reale Floride attractions. Join up for excesse for in the sun Freefall Adventures, Florida 104 Maltin Avenue, Seluzzion, Rorido 12908, USA

Tel: 001 772 388 0550 Email: SkydiveMik@aol.com www.fladventures.com

#### SHIPMODELS

Professional modeller ing commissions for naval vessels . Also builds aircraft and military vehicles and figurines. For details write or phone.

Mr Inn Ruscoe, 29 Eagle Screet, Hanley, Stoke-on Trent, Staffordsbire STI 3PD Tel. No. 01782 239485.

#### WANTED ROLEX

We are looking for all Navy/ Army/Comex issue Rolex Submariners and Sea-Dwellers. Cash paid. All other models wanted. Tel: 01329 848690 /

07961 865254

T-shirt printing & Embroidery Polos, sweats, caps, jackets etc. ships/teams/clubs/messes.

Stag & Hen runs and all other occasions SET-UP DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE

up to 100% (Quote: NN07)

www.weyprint.co.uk 01305 760780 sales@weyprint.co.uk

Royal Navy MN Items Wanted, Good prices paid for quality pieces. HMS bells, deck plates, brass budges, battle honours boards, presentation items, wardroom silver, swords, instroments, diving watches and equipment, Nelson related items, etc. David Bond Tel: 01803 835092 nauticalantiques@tiscali.co.uk

#### Deaths

AEM1 Ashley Guthrie, 815 Naval Air Squadron HO, Establishmenth include Sul-ten and Youvillon, Served in 815 Flight 203.

Marine Gery Wright, 45 Commando, Described as "extremely popular, with a good series of humour his was highly thought of by everyone who worked with him. He was an ascelant Marine." Trained in Lympotone, passed out in July 2003 as a member of \$45. Troop (oned 2 Thoop, Whiskey Company, 45 Cod. Passed Hecce Troop selection course with hyrig colcurs, and Recce Leaders Course in June 2004. Two year paried with Recce Troop in Climate, California and Sengal, Attended the Joint Services Parachute Course and wive parachutestatists' wings on his uniform. Spent the early gard of this year in Norway training. Died on Cotober 10 as the west of also recommended by a studied bomber in Lesting Gart. Alphonister.

LOMIC) Simon Bridgman, HMS Suentrand, Ships and establishments included Collegeood, Book Marborough, Monmouth Dake and Albon. Networker 5. Marine Gary Wright, 45 Commando, De

Wee Adminst für Anthony Tippet, Joined the Nisky in 1946 and served in shore-based and sea-going supply poets until called to be Bir, Gray's Inn in 1968. Fromoted to communitier in 1968 and appointed secondary to the Director of Nevel Intelligence and then to the Pag Officer Middle East where he communicated the nevel base 1855 Jurial at Bathram. Promoted to captain as supply officer of the amonth communities as with the promoted to captain as supply officer of the amonth communities. at Saman. Promoted to captain as supply officer of the arcord contre (sple) and became isstance in the fower Plane. Warfares occadement in the Administry. Co at Chatham and as Rese Administ. Flag Officer and Port Administry. Portsmouth and assistant Chief of Fleet Support. Charman of the RN Bensected Society to Officers and a trustee of the Sea Cludet Association. October 13. Acred 78.

Aged 78.

Li Colf Ton Ladner DSC and bas, initial training at HSICS York, Toxonto, Commissioned at HSICS York, Toxonto, Commissioned at HSICI King Africa; appointed to former Canadian Paolic passenger step attrod transcient cruster Forter employed on the Northern Patrial and was one of 21 survivors white in December 1940 are was sure by torpadoes from USR, Joined 9th Motor Ours Boat Robits in 1982 as contain of MGBITs. Saled for the Meditertonian in Retrieval 1943 in the "control y floating," ac called to the Year Saled for the Register and Sale 80.

Val Hempleman. Called up to verse as a scientist for the Royal Navy in 1942 their returned to university. She graduating the worked for Burnough Wallcome, in 1948 their variety for the Physiological Laboratory and served as superiorated and selectorated and selectorated by times and the Physiological Laboratory and served as superiorated with the Physiological Laboratory and served as superiorated with the Physiological Laboratory and served as superiorated with the Physiological Laboratory of the particular ships invincible, Juno, Feerless, Andersee Outry, Invistoracy, Ocean, York, Liverpool and Glasgow, November 12, Aged 33.

Patrick Michael Duthy, Served 1948-81 in Lt Cdr Tom Ladner DSC and bor, Initial

Patrick Michael Duffy, Served 1943-51 in HMS. Denbigh Costle on Russius Convoys,

LST 3518 and HMS Unicons, Aged 79, John Wall, Tel. Served In Woard, For East 1944-45, HMS Wizard and Cadiz Associa-

Sen. Brian Leslie Simister, CM: Served 1903-62 in Torque, Hundy, Mine, Sulvaerk, Bel-larcotton and HMV Boltzyris from 1959-62, Charles C Toylor, Alectel Filter in HMS Unicom 1945 Mices 2/8, July Aged 83, LT Cdr John Evans, Jorge as a commu-

LI Cdr John Evans, Joingo as a communicator and nose through the ranks serving in ships Lincoln, Nortals, File, Artient, Stubbinghin, Annua, Garolf, Bushouse and Governy, and establishments filelegy, Mercury, Calsoonia, BRNC, RNSC Greenwich, FOST, FOST, DNR, NDC Portemosth, Dryad and Collingiacod; competing his career in Mercury, Building at Maritime Worfars School teaching amon informational officiam. Died these months after retembed due to complexification after heart transplant August 8, Aged 35.

Ted Prescott, PO Chef, Served 1931-73 in Excellent, Collingwood, Berlast, Bulleark, Rapid, Reclaim and Guildes, October 27.

Aged 75.

Russell Vlock Steart, CPO, Joned Gen-ples in 1955; served HMS Kerya from 1957; as a seeman gurneri qualified as a technician on boors characte vessells in 1964 and served in European as an editing PO. Alex served in Crane, Alext, Barrington, Jaques, Birthington, Liverpool, Campbettouria and took, Portamouth Field Quin crew in 1963, 1967 and 1970 inten he won a silver medal. Returned to Gainges as an instructor and was on the field quin staff as his 39 year ramer ended. Cambbet 19, Aged 56.

Caside Nets also known as H Davids, PO.

David Hele also known as H Davids. PO Sonar, Served 1978-2000 in Active, Phoebe. Argeniat. Norlolk and Iron Dake, Diyad. Collegeocid and Gosutas. November 1, Agent 46.

Agid 46.
Larry Gorsuch, CPO Shipwingst, Service, 2 years in the RN in Charty, Rocket and Dicellent, In 1991 he was posted to serve as a shipwingst frainer with the Kenyuri Navy and assamed the BBM, Chairman of the RN Shipwingh and Artsura Association, September 10.

John District Market Committee Committe

tember 10.

John Dusty' Miller Chief Coxswiss.
John Dusty' Miller Chief Coxswiss.
Johnd 1955 St Vincent 1957 and served
until 1955 in Marchester. Snowcop and Battleave, Instructor MMS Gengen 1955-59.
October 30. Aged 85.

Ros Waugh, AB, HMS Chiefer 1549 and especiation manner. Ontober 31.

Ron Waugh, AB, HMS Chench 1949 and association member, October 31.

Jem Sullivan, CPCAAAHATCI, Served, Alboor, Eagle, AK Royut, Soyla and as statistics show! Culdence and Brawdy, Alcond Manches Association, October 26, Aged 61.

William Latter, RPO, October, Aged 74, Ronald Bird, LSBA, National Serviceman, Served 1955–47 in RN Neosata Phrouds, RNR 1963-70, attaining CMTO, IRNA/BR and SSS Associations, October 22 in Mate. Aged 78.

Aged 78.

Aged 78
Edward Gould, Served in Comus 1949-52 and Bellerophon, HMS Comus Associa-tion, October 26, Aged 78.
Li Stove Hallworth, Served in HMS Be-neinghorn, Melactone, Wiles, Montolare, Wa-riker Solebay, Blain and Bruce, HMS Bruce.

SEASONAL SPECIAL OFFER

Take out a 36 month subscription and pay for 30 months

at the special price of £42.50 UK and £50.00 foreign.

exocution: Sinchember 23, Aged 75, Vic Corben, A/A late Redney division, chober 13, at Noolcolaba, Oversiand, intralia, Aged 61.

Stafford James Davies. CPO Writes med 1917-70. Joined RN at St George on to Ceres to train as a junior writer med in Comet, Gockade, Ark Royel,

Served in Comet, Gockade, Ark Royel, Ocean and shore bases at Hong Kong, Sin-pacore and Defisico (Repoint, Devolport and Invalved his service at President, Octo-ber 28, Aged 77.

Li Cal Harold Henry Winston Dadswell, RANR (six RN), Scined 1957 as an Antices, then submarine service in Alcide, Tabard, Aldemay, Opolsum, Ocelet and Resolution, Procrusted aggress officer 1979 and served Dryx, Johand RNN 1883 and served HMAS Dismis, Plotypus, NHQ and ADFHQ Sydney until age 65. Detober 9 in NSW Australia.

FIOYAL NAVAL ASSOCIATION

Edward Thomas "Form" Certiles Newton Abbot, Served 1949-51. Past branch char-man, vico chairman, socretary, treasurer and standed beams: Aped 78. Chades Frederick Hills, Bridgens, Four

rears WW2 service including D-Day and forth Atlantic and in Mallard, September 15.

North Atlantic and in Marand. September 15. Aged 30.

Joseph Lynch. CPO. Wallissey, Served 1979-SS in the Adaptic and north-west European theathers of operations auring World War 2: in 1942 awarded the BEM for rescue rook, while serving about HMS Wallace and the About Media for saving 15 Haches who fell overboard from HMS Nigers at Port Stanley in the Fell-land Islands. Translated to the George Cross, he was rein-vested with the IGC by the Queen at Buckingham Palace et 1973. A founder member of the About Medialists' Association and worked for a number of years are webter officer for the Wallacey, branch of the FNA, October 7, Aged 93.

Christopher William Chappell. Chef. Duman Oby. Served 1954-75. September 2, Aged 38.

Z. Aged Sill.
Li Cdr Jack Marshall, RANR Contents. LT COR Jack Mershall. PANER Connern. Liniod Methods Navy as coder at the fichcol of Navigation in Southernston 1944, Served in the NCSCo as Ant/ard/and Omos-ums 1950. Joined PRNR as SEL and served 1953-96 in Gration. Murray, Stutbington and Clarbeston, viso mony those establish-ments. Joined RANR as Lr Cor 1957 and retired in 1958. October 11 in Canberra, Australia, Specific.

Accept Williams, Submarine: President, North Manchester, Served 1980-45, Thomas Harfs, Founder mimber of North Manchester, Served 1940-45 in mine-

Raymond- Ernest Morelon, Nuneaton, ups excluded Pfire and Germin, October

Shork included Pilver and Germitz, October 7, Agod 81, Charles Garwing, SBA: Princes Risborough and district. Served in Royal Arthur, Glandouer, RNH Haster, Daedalus, Garnecox and Vergeunde, Waltare Officer No.6 and RNA and member of HMS Vergeunde, Association, Debber 27, Agod 78, Sam Taffy Barthotomere, Charman and president of Portland, also adjus in the numbers of Portland, also adjust in the numbers of Portl

#### Where are you now?

Kranji Wireless/Singapore Comcen 1994-65: Barry Cuckele in seeking Fred Doughty and Malcolen Spider Wibbs to help celebate his Ruby wassing in 2007 Contact: Borry Cuckele at barrycackowill talkdask net or tol 01242 282313.

ning of No.4 area RNA. He joined Portland Nevel Base in 1944 and was billeted ashore at East Weere Carro, as part of the Sho-veright and Johness Bepartment of Constinued Operations tasked to keep the RN Flotifics of Landing Carlt in constriction. Ootober 18, April 82.

Operations tasked to weap the Pri Politics of Landing Craft in commission. October 18 Aged 82.

Stafford: Davies. Former vice chairman of Lies and district. Served 1947-70 in St. George. Ceres, Diske. Comet. Lockwald. Terrar, Definero. Eagle. Royal Antice. Seehawit, Prosident, Thurson, Cerebrion and Victory. Seconded to Flag Officer Second-in-Comman Var serving in Belfast, Janiaca. Aert. Logithod and the Osleh dealeryer HMHS Evention. October 28. Aged 77.

Albert Albler Saket. Lies and district. Joined 1940 as a Leading Stoker and volunteered for duty on Motor Torqueo Boats where he sport the rest of his war.

Lockwald Frank Gillman. Stoker Mechanics. What Malling. Semed 1944-27. Sair warling script in various convettes. October 12. Aged 79.

Sair Stocker, PO 1st class gurner, Former chairman and president at Semingham and defect, which he hosped found stoke the

Sant Stocked PO 1st class gurner. Formmer chairman and president at Beningham and gradient at Beningham and dealert, which he holped found after the wer. Boy entered in 1937 and serving in Crains, when hostifities broke out. Defend to be the last sorwing shipmade of HMS Dandy surk by Berman and Falsan around oil fobrox, in 1941; survived three sankings who are Mediterment and Adlantic duty. Former LI Cdr in RNR and CD of Training Ship Memon in the late 1970s, April 88.

William DE Ingram Belcher, Greenford as president, local secretary and committee themson afto towed the incurricles and Kinghbury and Konton bronches as standard branch Coclober 8.

John Hants, MEARIT, Aquitaine, Served 1943-73 in Pembroke, Victory, St. Anjalo, Herman, France.

New Coggan, Newtork, Leading Seaman

Dan, Franco.

New Coggian, Neutrals: Leading Seamen Bonars, Served in Belfast, Ucchin, Neutrals: Served in Belfast, Ucchin, Neutrals: Served in Belfast, Ucchin, Neutrals: One of the Solver with the Tail Ships Youth Trust: November 4, Appl 67.

Tony Parsons, One-stry, Joined as a boy Telegraphist, served 1543-47 in Rayer Amor Cressy, Scota, Drake and Ruler, October 18. Appl 80.

Susewayan Association J C G Volen Collect. LiStic Substrates service 1944-47 in Charan I, Perpotal 1 Subtle, Strongton, Scorcher and Alcide Audit 82

ped 82.

R M \*\*Dick\* Hoogson DSM\*\*, IRA: WW2 breather in Tune and Storm Aged 87.

A # Ber\* Adobsed. AB IWG. Submarine race, 1956-61 in Anchods. Tutor. Earlies, Issem and Renaual Aged 70.

M \*\*Michael Will, MIP. Submarine service 04-58 in Tacfician and Telemachus, Aged

Cdr W J Uothn' Walker, Sucremine service 1962-85 in Sergeh, Extribut, Oracle and Courageous, Aper 70.

R S Ray Westurood, CERA, Submarine service 1966-66 in Adalte, Sidon, Splinki-Saly, Sportners, Springer, X crist Minnou and Sorat, Teredo, 389-410, Antenis, Ooin and Alliance, Aped 76.

H Handliff Kay, REM, Submarine service 1971-76 in Charchill, Opportune and Soveregy, Aged 58.

LST AND LANDING CHUY ASSOCIATION D U Half: Served LCA 784 and LCA Flo-

(S35, May. If Mannon, Served LCRL) 210 and with Tiffctills 50, August 6, J McFadden, Served UTF #16, October

Bill Kenyon, Served LCI 210, LCTs 509 and 1913, October 30.

Association of fits Ownoges Capt C W Awmack ADC, Served, Otto moord, Eagle, Turner, Victory and Century

Concord, Eage, former, Yollory and Cembers.

Vice Adminel Sir John Cox, Served:
Genthis, Sheffled, Diamond, Diston Droad-snoot, Nead, Northell, Osprey, Victory, Net-ser and NATO.

Col: W. S. Crawford, Steved: Revenge, Tablod, Adhilles, Thiesaux, Adement, Venice, Mercury 11, Deschisius and Dolphin.

Li A.O. Essant, Served: Ammen, Tapot Indian, St. Veccord, Anchorite and Dolphin.

Capt D. B. N. Meille, DSC, Served: Mal-colin, Manchester, Vicolvich, Nortox, Red-pole, President, St. Angelo, Pholenicia, Paris and Dryad.

d Dryad.

Odr P E D Steams, Servedi Drion, Ulater, enclord, Remada, Victory and NATO.

Lt Gdr D Theology Servedt Caprey, Declara, Sea Eagle and Rooke.

ALERINES Association
Arthur Simpsion, AB. Servad in Lighthool.
July 24, Apad 88.
Tore West, Stockhooth, Servad in Elging
Trish and Michies, October 8, Apad 73.
John Trishry Anderson, L. Wittim, Servad
in Weltare, October 10, Apad 81.

FIGURE Association
Mike Balchin, Trained 1955 in Series 25.
September in Cotterio.
Harry Horea, Trained in 1942 in Frobisher
October 12, Aged 80.
Peter Nat' Short, Trained in 1937 in Hod-

cey, August 22. Antony Dutly Heynen. Trained in 1951 in Series 12. October 21 in Australia.

Banja Luka: Looking for POPT Tex Ma-shall, lost contact 2001, he ran the gym in Banja Luka: Need to catch up on a few web. Ser in house. Tax Contact Brent Bahabor-ough of breshore@finemeal.coule or tell 0151 643 0423 or write to 34 Order Road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Merseyside, OH42 2001.

HMS Abient David served in Absenwith her fest contributioning crew in 1954, and his recently been in contact with scree 
residentes from that time. One of their 
- Jack Yor Green - lost contact with a 
trew mate, sumanne fromas, He served in 
Absen 1954-56. Then its Americant 195588. He had a sister who was marred to a 
police testic officer. Pertamouth City Police. 
Portion came from the Middlesbrough area. 
We were all Engine Room branch crew. If 
you can help, contact David Angels at david, 
amperithmicklesby organic or in: 01860 
562412 or write to 85e Victoria Room. Or 
find, CXZ YOG. 
HMS Anteroper Seeving an old frend, 
Hers.

End. 002 700.

HAIS Anteloper Seeking an old friend.
CPO Roger Baker, who wise on Anthlope.
Sher on the Arrow, for his second bout if you larve of his elevatiouts could you contact
David R Bargon, at missburgon@horiesal.
som or write to 771/2 Wirght Ave. Toronto.
Census, USB 11.1

HMS Census/Miller Tu.

brow of his inference could you contact David R Storper at messburger@hotenail. som or write to 171/2 Wright Ave. Borente, Carnad, MSR 11.3

HMS Certaun/HMS Tiger, Can you help? It is out 40th wedding aminemany and would like to trace out best thrut, Bill Ashber, serving on Century or Tiger in 1955 St. He level in the Pigrot, it is east of believe he mis gone over the water letto Contwet. Contact Jan Foster at ausamfester11 @labhalik, eat or let 01202 684044 or write to 10 Dales. Glore, Wimborne , BH21 SUI.

HMS Collingwood: On Deletor 15 1956, Snowy printed at Collingwood and in September 1957 joined Adamsat. Are there any other his personne reading the New Near who also printed in Oct 1958 050 years agot. Contact J M "Snowy" Snowing at anomalier any Shown and the Collingwood and in September 1957 joined Adamsat. Are there any other his personne reading the New Near who also printed in Oct 1958 050 years agot. Contact J M "Snowey" Snowing at showshift Storphole. Terporat. Comment. HMMPD 22 Roy Hisman PO ETA is trying to locate any Showntees who served on Admirally Floating Docks, on nouse from DK to Ceylor and Fire East 1942-45 and Indentification Ocident Ray at columbia the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at columbia the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at columbia the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at the CICO J Powers son. Please or the CICO J Powers son. Please or the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at the CICO J Powers son. Please or the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at the CICO J Powers son. Please or the DC Deletor in Contact Ray at the CICO J Powers son. Please or the Store in the CICO J Powers son. Please or the Cico Ray and Ray at the Power in the Cico Ray and Ray at the Power in the Cico Ray and Ray at the Power in the Cico Ray and Ray at the Cico Ray at the Ray at the Cico Ray and Ray at the Ray at

mine 3e Mine Pearce, 3. Springhed Close, Montaine, Doostycening, Chembrain, Schanz, Nehaen, Nehae 2003.

HMS Serdonya/HMS learns: Researching my family history, periodatry about my latter, George Browning (Secassed, who served or Sardonys (1940–21) and learns (1943–46) as a Stake: Seolong information wisting to both ships perticularly from oil shipmates. Also he served at 1945 Eurodydon 99N Barracks, Verdala, Mahay in 1945 and verdoor 99N Barracks, Verdala, Mahay in 1945 and verdoor 99N Barracks, Verdala, Mahay in 1946 and veold be interested in any memories from that period, Contact Peter Browning of peter 99 and 1954 (1954).

HMS St Vincent Peter served in the Navy 1953–60, starting at 3t Wincent their on to Vinago, Markeman, Wisaet, Lindonnied and Centain He would low to here from singular decision. Served in the Navy 1953–60, starting at 3t Wincent their on to Vinago, Markeman, Wisaet, Lindonnied and Centain He would low to here from singular decisions of the 1950 8000 0018.

Cap Talleys To seach and every one in the mob. Lam farmer PMI and have collected cap table, for many years. My wife religiously sense theme onto my aid battle energy. If myone has any old tables they would ske to dispose of I will globy pay a responsible price for them. Thanks for you time oppositioned Australia Galled Loon on the 07709 218058 or write to 38 Perincip. Ontoneers. Vinadam. Little Chin. David Tabbil: Looking for a long last book you in Cenada and would like to make

contact, Jim O'Hanion can be contacted at starjent/tents.com or write to 355 Welfing-ton Street. Port Figin, Ontario, Canada, NCH

George Hodson is sought for Levds Casfle rearon in 2007 in Newcastle. Contact Winnie Mark Winn at marketin-Britworldcome or 0152 200070.

HMS Pembroke: Mrs. Frankle is bying to find awithing about her estranged fether. Asn Derick Lankester: She knows that he served in the 1908 in Wichoy, Ceres, Pembroke and Ganges. She is hoping that those might be a photo of him as a young main in uniform somewhere out there. The last time she was the saw time she was t the saw from the was two years old and has no likes what he located like. She would love to hear from anyone who snew hirs. Contact Mrs. 5 Franks, 24 Church Orescent, Sproughton, Spisson, IPS 383.

#### Ask Jack

HttlS Apollic: Seeking any mamber of the 1954-55 Apollo crew who may remember AS William "Bill" Warner. Please contact Allen Gibbne at oldgenzer@sagaintenest.co.uk or a notice 2019544 Gittore at oldgenz bit 01952 603554.

Gibbne at oldgesteriff againternet.co.uk or let 1952 603534.
Convey Export Base: Beeking Information about the working-up base 1475 Western lines located at Tobermory on Mul. during World Wile 2. Commanded by Worldman Sir Globert Stochenson: The Tobermory Serior this unfavily Hebridsen bins was responsible for training more than 1,000 creas in 911 different shops in 15 fine year life. Briggs of as Alled nations attended but the predominance was 89%. Does anyone know where a last of the allege names which collect through the coding are held? Durid a look to record all the vinetics by name, nationally and flatory. Their success was specialistically with more than 50 U-Boats sunk and around 40 minery around destroyed. Contact David Morgan at Cavattacognitis the medical account on the DISON 6750476 or write to Nitraslet, 4 Beecheer, Forres, More, 2000 5440.

HMS Malagae: Does anyone have any

write to 'Messie', 4 Beechwey, Forres, Mo-ne, 206 25 M.

HMS Malagas: Does anyone have any recreation, stories or recolectors about my late cald William Albert Grey of Stough, fluids, sin acting leading secretif mechanic at HMS Nelsigas 1044-45, also at Dancisus 1943-44 and Godest 1944. Contact Leigh Grey at leighgwylithscaticousk orbit 01603 880056 or enter to Hel Rouse, The Hill Ho-hard St Futh, Nowlot, NR10-215.

Thomosycroft MTB: Con anyone pro-ide information or photos of two types of sanches from Coastal Forces during WW2. Christopher 4 a very keen radio-controlled. Coastal Forces modeller. He true got fa-niost a 1.15 radi model of n 63th Whilefoots MGB 45 and is now building a model of n 75th Thompsont MTB, No.49-56. He is, wil-ing to cover any cost for copies of photos. Contact Christopher Waters at qui-waterstill lescount or lat 67790 606679 or wile to 43 Islainst Dove, Circlosy, West Midlands, 989 400.

Social Opera: After a long time tain has

Malaira Deve, Cirbory, West Midlands, 989 401.

Social Opera: After a long time tan has been asked to do a dif in a Social Opera. He once vastched a silectich on a SSSN about a wartime bomber with stokens as the four original, a war gunner plact, do pilot dis. Beginn fine caused the stoken to go st scaled only at a time and the phat between the pilot side was histories to can anytody help with the script? Ian Karre at Warring Dipastic origin or with its triuming Officer, ISASTC, Herster RJ, Gosport, POHZ 2AD.

Yacht Vestona: Looking for descendants of James to Jahrel II P. Campbell, board store in related any drug of the script of the scr

#### Swap drafts

MEM Evans. Current: HIVS Chiddingloid in refit at Rosyth until February. Will swep for any Portemouth Type 22 deploying. Con-tact: 07/04 056 454

FOStd D Lawbuary, Oraft: HMS Reson, Fubruary 2007, Would Ske to swep for any Phymouth shore that, Contact: 97999

Witr Thorseon, Draft: HMS Caledonia,

Nov Tromton, Deatt HMS Celedonia, Rosyth, March 2007, Will away for any Plymouth, Culorose or Yeoyston shore dest. Centact: HMS Gornwall-West, ETBME; Fariner, Draft HMS Richmond, deology to the Culf next year. Would like to swap for any Fostere draft. Contact: HMS Richmond ETME2.

#### Sports lottery

October 21: E5:000 - LI Cer A J Diliver, PUHQ Northwood: E1:500 - LASMETOK) J F Harris, DOS Aldershot: E5:00 - Cer A V Sweek, MVS Collingwood October 28: E5:000 - ASIS D M Painter, HMS Livercei: E1:500 - LI Cer C G Wilson, HMS Sweeter (E1:500 - POSId F J Fobbester, HMS Fortland November 4: E5:000 - DMCT H L Insecod, HMS Barrisco; E1:500 - POWWW N M Hamteton, DISA JTAC: E5:00 - MEM2 J W Drwin, HMS Barrisco: E1:500 - POSId S T November 11: E5:000 - POSId S T

November 11: 25,000 - POStd S T envise, Picturicuth, Waterfrest, 21,500 POAEM N F Howkins, FNAS Yeoviton, 500 - OM/CI2 S J Law, HMS Bushicus

Navy News on tape

number. No special equipment is needed to play the standard 90-minute

#### (1) E-111-11

Overseas\*

Overseas\*

### TO SUBSCRIBE COMPLETE COUPON AND POST TODAY!

YES, I would like to subscribe to Navy News

Offer ends 31st December 2006

Send the completed form and payment to: Subscriptions,

Navy News, HMS Nelson, Queen Street, Portsmouth Hampshire PO1 3HH, England

Tel: +44 023 9273 4448 Gen answerpto email: subscriptions@navynews.co.uk

Your details: Name:

Address:

Postcode: Country: \_ Tel No:

Email: - NAVY NEWS

12/06

Years Region Rate Tick £20.50 UK. One UK Two €37.00 UK Three €42.50 Overseas\* One £24.50

€50.00 Canada, USA & Australia (Airmail rates available on requests)

€43.00

Two

Three

I enclose a Cheque/Postal Order/International Money Order made payable to 'Navy News'

(£ Sterling)

or pay by Visa/Mastercard/Delta/Switch/Solo using the coupon on page 4.

Credit Card orders cannot be accepted under £5.00

This is a new subscription Renewed subscription Start my subscription from month:

#### **NOTICEBOARD ENTRIES**

■ Notices for this page should be brief, clearly written or typed and addressed to – The Editor, Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth, POI 3964 or email: edit@navynews.co.uk. If you are sending your notice in visit email, please include your full address and telephone number.

Records appear in date order, and requests to place an entry in a particular edition cannot be guaranteed.

Please send in Reunions at least three months (preferably four) before the month of the event.

■ There may be a delay before items appear, due to the volume of requests. Entries are from to non-commercial organisations, items pertaining to commercial work, books and publications for profit can only appear as

noid for advertising. The Editor reserves the right to edit or refuse publication of submitted motioes. Space does not allow us to accept more train one line igsert. Any subsequent notice will have to be paid for at advertising rates.

### THE TIME OF YOUR LIVES

NAVY NEWS looks back through its pages to recall some of the December headlines of past decades...



Assault ship HMS Fearless goes to the aid of Greek cargo ship Mostros Vassos Atene during the filming of Bond film. The Spy

#### 40 years ago

An unexpected diversion to Melbourne for HMS Hampshire proved a boon for LRO Albert Hanley.

On the dockside waiting for him was the bride he had last seen in April, just three weeks into their marriage, when his ship sailed for duty with the Far East Fleet.

Albert was welcomed by his wife Margaret, plus a family he had never met before, including four brothers.

#### 30 years ago

As James Bond hits the British cinemas once more, 30 years ago he was on board HMS Fearless, filming The Spy Who Loved Me. But filming was interrupted when the assault ship was called to the aid of the Greek cargo ship Mostros Vassos Atene, which was

in dire straits as an engine-room fire ripped through the ship.

A farewell message from the film crew read: "Many thanks for a good shoot. A highly eventful week when many were stirred but none were shaken. "Signed 007."

#### 20 years ago

A Brave man, literally, waterskied from the back of a type 22 frigate – the frigate being HMS Brave, and the man Lt Cdr Nigel Williams who already had a certain reputation having sampled the skiing capabilities of HMS Amazon and Arrow.

He said: "Rolls-Royce Spey engines have more than enough punch to pull a water-skier out of Gibraltar Bay."

### More veterans can apply

MORE people are now entitled to claim the HM Armed Forces Veterans Badge and UK Merchant Seafarers Veterans

Badge.
All those who served in the Armed Forces or Merchant Navy at any time up to December 31 1969 can now apply.

Armed Forces minister Adam Ingram said: "Today there are ten million veterans living, working and contributing across every walk of life in the UK.

"The HM Armed Forces Veterans Badge and UK Merchant Seafarers Veterans Badge are marks of our respect and gratitude."

The extension of eligibility includes men and women who served in the smaller conflicts and insurgencies around the globe, including Malaya, Borneo and Sarawak and through Aden to the Arabian Peninsula.

The Armed Forces Veterans badge has been awarded to more than 328,000 veterans and the Merchant Seafarers hadge to more than 3,000.

Winston Churchill said: 'A medal glitters but it also casts a shadow,'

"And those words certainly resonate today in this week of Remembrance Sunday.

"As we commemorate the bravery and sacrifice of our commit-ment of our Service personnel we also remember those who did not return.

Applications for the Armed Forces Veterans Badge should be sent to: Veterans Services, Veterans Agency, Norcross, Blackpool, FY5

Enquires about the UK Merchant Seafarers Veterans Badge should be made to the Veterans Agency on 0800 169 2277, the Federation of Merchant Mariners 01480 412958, or the Merchant Navy Association 01472 851130.

Since our November issue the address has changed for Arctic Emblem applications - Defence Services Secretary, Honours 1, MOD, Level 8, Zone J, MOD Main Building, Horse Guards Avenue, London SW1 2HB.

#### Reunions

Survey Recorder Branch Centenary 1907-2007: The Survey Recorder branch celebrates its centenary in 2007. It is intended to hold a reunion for all Survey Recorders peet and present jobs partner or quests. This will take place on July 6 at the Reyal Fleet Club, Deveniport with the costs to be confirmed when numbers are known. Names and details of those wishing to attend should be plassed to one of the following contacts by ASAP, Ian Austin, 01752 2850-85, amentenary@vinglunest, Mick States, 01752 355723, amentenary@vinglunest, Mick States, 01752 355723, amentenary@vinglunest, Mick States, 01752 355723, amentenary@vinglunest with a contact by ASAP Ian Austin, 01752 2850-85, amentenary@vinglunest blackponder.co.uk Please peeps on details to any SPs you are in contact with and spread the message – the more the nemical.

AOBJSMITOW: It is proposed to arrange a neuron of past AOBJSMITOWS stall in the appropriate 2007. Anyone intensited contact Brian Awayard at briansweyard@briansliness or 161 01885 811419 or write to Brymskiol Bungslow, Penderyn, CF44 9UX.

Brymerio Burgalow, Penderyn, CF44 9UX.

December 2006

846 NAS: We are holding the Squadeon's 28th annual Senior Rates revivon climer for all past and present members of 846 Naval Air Squadron, Rovelton, This is to be held in the WCRS Mess, 19845; Novelton on Finday Discention: 1, 2006, and is open to anyone who has served on 846 Sqn as a Senior Rate. The cost is CD0, and point of cortact is CPO Chris Davis or CPO Bob Hope on 17835 455446 (On) or 92510 6448 (Mil.). Portamouth Field Gurc Christmas social 4 Gis Cute, HMS Escolent on December 8 from 1800 to 0030. Whether you are going or not could you contact the organiser CPO (ANT) Rob Wyuth, 44 Other Road, Southees, Hands, PG4 9BY or the 023 1635 6068. Adminst of the Field Sir Michael Policick GCB LVO DSC: A Service of Thanksgiving for the life and work of Adminst of the Fleet Sir Michael Policick of St. Aren, HM Naval Base Portamouth at 1200 on Friday December 15 2005, followed by a reception at the Royal Naval Museum, HM Naval Base Portamouth. Dress for the cocasion will be Ceremonal Day Oceas whole served (1856 or a dark lounge suit. Admission to the Service will be by tacket orly, Thous winning to attend and have not already applied for tributes to Charles to Charles (1908).

Mance 2007

MARCH 2007

Second Submarine Squadron (The Sunthine Squadron) Reurino for 2007 will take place at the Weston MII Cok Villa Sports and Social Club, Camels Head, Plymouth, on March 3 commissions of 1200 until taker Forfurther details contact. Alan Jones at taker-jones/DOBSEN on Nick Addison on 015/39 340020 or write to Alan Jones, 101 York Road, Weston MII, Plymouth, PL5 1AU.

RN Communications Association: AGM and dinser will be hald on March 10 at the Westminson contact C Boeson at surveyerskilled aclicion or 161, 01752 2537-65 (home) 01752 481280 (arch).

abl.com or tel: 01752 253746 (home) 01752 48120 (work).
HMS Indefatigable: Association: Armail reunion weekend at Royal Salams Home Club, Portsmooth, March 20-April 1, will include laying-up of standard in Portsmouth Gathedral at Evensong (5pm) on Setunday March 31. Bookings for munion dinner (March 31) to: Association Secretary Narry Evens, 3 Olderol Close: Totally, Shefield, S17 4WW. Accommodation bookings to: PSIHC, let: 00092 R37682, All other inquiries for Association Chairman Let Wills at Inswellin@blueyondor.co.uk or tel: 0321 241 3723.

241.3723. HMS Protector Association: Grand an-must reunion and AGM from March 30 to April 2 at the Britannia Motols, Coventry, Fur-ther details and booking form available on website. http://www.hempsotectocorg.cr from Doug Herris et dougstrapine/httl/acci. com or tel. 01495.718870.

Arms, 2007
Loch Class Prigates Association: Reunion takes place at the Trecam Hotel, databacombe, Torquay, April 20-23 2007, 
Members only, Membershop is open to all who served on any of the Loch Class ships or their varients (Buy Class, Administrative Yachts, 
Survey Ships and Repair Ships), Some of these types of ships have their own associations, but you can always join both. Please 
contact: the Secretary, Andrew Nursh at 
andrew.naumeriblusyonder.co.uk or tet. 0117
9505835.

HMS Dunkirk Association: Reunion April 20-21 at Elleniy House Hotel, Edinburgh For further details contact secretary George Selvester at Info@hms.dunkirkassociation. ong or tel: 01381 606315.

HMS Cassandra Association will be holding their 2007 reunion at the Stetton Hotel, Blackpool, over the weekend of April 27, Contact Cliff Langfoot at negleo80/8hotel misl.com or tel: 0151 226 3675 or write to 50 Craylanda Road, Welton, Uverpool, L4 BUQ

Craylands Road, Waton, Uverbool, LA SUG May 2007

Leeds Castle: 25th Falklands HMS Leods Castle reunion at the end of May 2007 in Newcastle. Trying to contact George Hodgson in particular. Details obtainsatie from Winnier Mark Wires at markwientibrithworld.com or 01682 538378.

HMS Coverstry: There will be a reunion on the svelech falley 25-27 2007. Meetings will take place in the Home Club Finday evening. Saturday from 12:00 and 19:00. At 11:00 on Sonday, we will be meeting at the Falkland shart informal contensory to by a smooth, and hold at two minutes elember — remembering a very hoppy ship, and our fallen commades. This is always a very informal vectored, families and friends welcome. Come to any or all meetings as you wish. For most information, contact Jim Houson is preshulded ontilisacia. Soulk.

HMS Phoebe Association: Annual roun-

GO.UK HMS Phoebe Association: Annual reun HMS Principle Associations in male inter-lon, May 11-14, at the King Charles Hotel, Gillingham, All former Phoebe ranks and relatives invited. Contact Ray Payely (Sec). HMS Phoebe Association, 3 Bridge Closes Didcot, OX11 EOU or bet. 01235 211501.

July 2007
Devonport Field Gun Association: Re-urson weekend at the Poyul Field Clab. Devonport, July 6-8. Further Information from Pielle Germann at poulation/delises. co.sis or set 01803 322320. There is an answerphone so if not available please leave a message. Membership is renewable on January 1. New members are welcome.

Avoust 2007
HMS Argonaut Association: The next reunion will be held in Phenouth at the Royal
Fleet Club on August 18. Please contact
the Scoretary for information at secretary8
hmsargonaut.co.uk or on 01603 444109 or in writing to Adam Philips, 16 Hill House
Road, Norwich N811 48W.

Road, Norwich N811 48W.

September 2007

Calling all Series 31 Artificer Appreciations, who entered the gates of HMS Regard on September 9 1957. A 50th anniversary revision self be held in the Royal Salters Home-Culo, Fortamouth on September 7 2007, in conjunction with the Fregard Association's annual Green and White dinner and dance. It is intended that a full weekend of events will be analoged, including a reunion get-logister on Friday sevening, and pometring for wiver-partners on the Saturday, For further details, please contact Disk Bardey at disk-Routerslane.com or tet 01329 565381.

Lascaris [Matta] Association: Reunion in Nottingham, September 29-30. Contact Min Burgess. Social Secondary at maggstriff grasil.com or tot 01329 825688 or write to Lascaris (Matta) Association, 18 Harleguin Grove, Poteham, PO15 SAT.

IRMS Characterists for prunion dimensionce will be on September 29 in the Paramount

#### Appointments

Prince Charles, The Prince of Wales be promoted to 4-star rank in all these infosis, becoming Admiral, General and Air lief Manshal on November 14.

Chief Matchal on Hovember 14,
Cidre lan Moscrieff to be promoted Rear
Admiral and to be National Hydrographer
and Deputy Chief Executive (Hydrographer)
of the UK Hydrographic Office on December 5,
Capt R K Tamant to HMS Endurance as
CO on February 6.

ber 5.
Capit R K Tarrant to HMS Endurance as CO on February 6.
Cof R J Morris to HMS Southampton as CO on October 13 2005.
Li Cofr G A Richardson to 700M Meriny CBU as CO on Decomber 19.
Acting Cof R A Magover to UK Landing Force Command Support Group as CO on November 25.
Acting Cofr A D Jones to 815 Squadron Headquarters as CO on November 13.
Li 1 H Richardson to Richt Diving Unit 1 as DG FOUS on December 8.
Capit R G Harding to HMS Covern as CO on December 14.
Cofr S B Howelf to MWS Expallent as CO CO NBCO on April 16.
Cdr J B Woods to HMS Convent as CO on November 21.
Li Cofr Cull to HMS Pembroke as CO on February 27.

Angel Hotel in Cardill. Tickets are £37 each trot including norms. Application forms are available from WCQ Andy Broadbet at andybroacbets@hotmail.com or visit the website at https://mynite.orange.co HMSCHURCHILL or tel: 01436 679513.

October 2007

HMS Dance First Commission: it is intended to hold a 40th anniversary lof our commission'; reunion weekend commission'; reunion weekend commission, October 12 in the Royal Fleet Club. Plymouth. Contact Dave. Toots' Shoemaker at dedcrusher/Sethjetmal.com or see the website at www.hn/fmtasss.com or or left 01565 714507.

royal Namel Weltons Association (RNNWA) to world's oldest military association (est. 1897); Relumino on October 12 – 120m reunion denier of the PNWA is being held at the Victory Club, 1995; Nelson, 199 Na-vall Base. Portsmouth: For details please contact Lies Heytren at Institheyhee.com or tel. 023 9235 7131. Royal Nanel Writers Association (RNWA)

Novemen 2007
Friends of HMS Vidal: 2007 reunion on November 8 at the Royal Salors Home Club, Portanous, Contact David or Claire Parker on 020 8873 5382 or disvidisperient938. Inveserve coluit for more details. All commissions, and all ranks, welcome.

Entries for the Deaths' column and Swap Drafts in January's Noticeboard must be received by December 8

#### **Have You Missed Us?** Limited stocks of back copies 1985-96

1997 - Present, all copies Ring Anne Young PORTSMOUTH 023 9273 4448 or order online at www. navynews.co.uk



Navy News - The Paper that lives up to its name!



ARNO is the Membership Association and Charitable Trust for serving and repred commission officers of the RN, RM, OARNNS the former WRNS and their Reserves.

The ARNO Charitable Trust provides advice and access to charicable funds for those members. their wives, widows and dependents who are in need and/or experience financial difficulties.

Membership Association subscriptions £12 annually or a single payment of £180 for Life Membership.

#### include;

an Annual Year Book which has many

- interesting articles and useful information a special rase for routside
- breakdown cover Lemporary membership of the Naval Club, Hayfair London
- provision for buying and selling uniform and/or swords
- in identity tard
- extitlement to various trade discounts

regions! social functions (subsidised) and many more licenfitt and services

Contact details: tel: 020 7402 5231 fax: 020 7402 5533 emeil: osec@arno.org.uk www.arno.org.uk

Please send me details and mombership application form

Name & address



to: Hembership Secretary, ARNO, 78 Porchester Terrace, LONDON WI 3TP



largest, most famous, and newest Royal Navy warships. the bunt for submarines, anned only with a hand grenade, and wait to welcome Royalty, crouched on a tiny platform, high above an East African harbour! Share the terror as a snake scarces scores of sailors swimming off Ceylon, and relive "free love" and "flower power" in 1960's San Francisco! Learn why a ballet left the Royal Family helpless with laughter. Come behind the scenes during the birth of BBC Local Radio, and Britain's first ever Armed Forces magazine programme. And reach for the skies, as we go supersonic in "Firebird 55" on Interceptor Alert patrol! Share this robust romp round the world - BEFORE THE MAST, AND BEHIND THE

Profits Will Be Donated to The Royal Maral Benevolent trust.

To order please ring: 07947 508005



HELD Engly

Price: £6.00 (includes £1.00 P&P)

MARLOW Sea cadets were joined by other units from the district at the Trafalgar Day parade through the town.

TS Apollo celebrated its 50th anniversary this year - and is making great strides after almost closing down 18 months ago.

The unit has won "nearly everything" at district level, and among the highlights were becoming novice band champions for the year, having cudets representing the unit at national swimming, area pulling, drill and piping events, and two cadets were on board HMS Albion when the Queen helped the Corps celebrate its anniversary in the summer.

MISOUTHAMPTON cadets Southampton, Cilr John Slade, to mark the award of the title Sea Cadet Mayor's Cadet to LC

Marie Clouder. Marie, a unit member for five years, was chosen from the 50strong unit at Bitterne Manor. The unit Commanding Officer,

S/Lt (SCC) Mark Lampert RNR, who nominated Marie, said: "We are all very proud of LC Clouder and I am sure that she will be an excellent ambassador for both the City of Southampton and the Sea Cadet Corps"

LEADING Codet Emma Rooney, of Northampton unit, has been appointed Northamptonshire Lord Lieutenant's Cadet - the first female to hold the post for more than ten years.

Emma (17) was part of an inter-national Sea Cadet exchange to Russia earlier this year, and more recently was one of six cadets from Northampton and Wellingborough to take part in the Trafalgar Day ceremonies in London.

SCADETS from across the London Area took part in the Lord Mayor's Show in the City

of London. Marine Cadets lined the steps of St Paul's Cathedral during the Show, and more than 100 cadets took part in the parade, marching, playing in bands or joining the floats.

S CONGRATULATIONS to AC Vikki Lawson on achieving First Class Marine Engineering quali-fications in both Mechanical and Electrical categories

Vikki, of the Torfaen unit, is the only female cadet in the South Wales District to achieve both qualifications – and had to travel to Scotland on both occasions to complete the courses.

After attending college, Vikki has her eyes set on a career in the Senior Service.

THREE Sea Cadet volunteers were rewarded for their selfless actions by gaining RYA Dinghy Instructor qualifications.

TS/Lt Mick Williams (Redcar), S/Lt John Padbury (Barnstaple) and Tl Robin Oakley (St Albans) gave up annual holiday from work and braved the Firth of Forth in typical autumn weather to gain their reward at SCTC Caledonia under the guidance of Sea Cadets Afloat RYA Training Officer Lt Tye Shuttleworth.

SDEEP in Portsmouth Naval Base there is a khaki enclave.

10 Platoon Hampshire and Isle of Wight Army Cadets meet inside the base, parading twice a week on Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

The platoon has 15 codets, aged 12 to 18, half from Naval families. Following difficult times, the

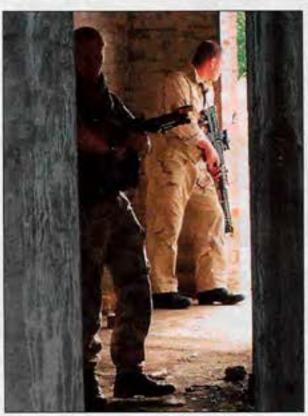
seeki recruit - but because of the location there is the problem of raising awareness of the unit.

If anyone is interested in seeing what life with the Pongoes has to offer, they should contact Sarah Davies on 07894 824814.

MITHE CO of Clacton will be leaving her unit in great shape after a successful inspection.

Three years ago there were more instructors than cadets, but the hard of work of staff and cadets put Clacton back on its feet, winning praise from Inspecting Officer Lt Col Andy Milne RM, and Lt Mahammed can head north confident of the unit's future - though she will be missed by her 'troops'.

# Youngsters learn about Corps values



AROUND 350 Marine Cadets and staff have been learning about life in the Corps during a packed week at the national MCD camp at Swynnerton in Staffordshire.

The cadets were eager to put themselves through the most physically-demanding of chal-

A highlight for many was a three-day field exercise, which included training in bivvi-building, basic camouflage and concealment, field cookmovement with and without a rifle, field hygiene, sentry duties, harbour drills, and an introduction to section battle drills and NATO

For many on the camp it was the first time they had learnt how to keep clean, fed and watered under field conditions.

Weapons training featured prominently, with many cadets being awarded budges for the high standard of their shooting.

In the dismounted close-combat trainer a variety of ambush and battle scenarios were simulated, allowing cadets to be assessed on their newly acquired skills.

Specialist combat training for Marine Cadets at Swynnerton

And there was no respite on the obstacle course, where a serving Royal Marines PT Instructor had

volunteered to take charge.

The new SRMO, C/Sgt Ash
Bourne, invited a team from the Commando Training Centre RM at Lympstone to join the camp and take senior cadets and junior staff through an intensive 20-hour training package, designed to teach how the Royals

currently operate and thus what is expected of them.

An exhilarating but exhausting week culminated in a visit from the Royal Marines Corps Colonel, the Commodore Sea Cadets and a smat-tering of Area Officers, some of whom even teamed up with the SRMO to tackle the assault course - and lived to tell the tale (just).

#### Aussie cadets seek insignia

AN INDEPENDENT Cadet group in Australia is putting together a display of military insignia, and is seeking donations of cap tailies from the Royal Navy and Sea Cadet units from around the UK.

The address is: VCCA HQ (TS Protector), 15 Martin Road, Elizabeth East 5112, South Australia, email vcca01@hotmail.com



checks etc.'

The group, aged 10 to 12, helped launch the show's annual live Christmas appeal, which this year is raising money for orphans in Malawi by collecting footwear the Shoebiz Appeal.

Urgent

appeal

for staff

THE CHRISTCHURCH unit has

doubled its complement in the past couple of years - but is now looking to remedy a staffing crisis.

There are around 50 in the

unit - they believe it to be one of

the largest in the area - but the

Officer-in-Charge wants to reduce

her commitment, as she also runs the local Rainbows and Guides.

almost been halved, with two going back to seas and a third tak-

ing on a different job.

The staffing level of seven has

Alex Drummond said: "We are

at a critical level and desperately

"Ideally, candidates would live around the Bournemouth,

Christchurch, New Milton area and have a Naval background or

"Training can be given and we

The unit meets on Tuesdays

can undertake the necessary CRB

and Thursdays from 7 to 9pm.

Those interested should contact

Alex on 07720 418955 or email

christchurch\_sea\_cadets@hot-

need more staff at all levels.

at least an understanding.

The theme was carried through by around 175 children who wore different types of footwear, from the cadets' boots to ballet shoes.

The children performed a conga into the studio, which was used at the start of the programme. CO (SCC) Lt Michael Chittock

RNR said not only did the cadets have a whale of a time, but they also met the presenters and came away with Blue Peter badges.

For more details see the website



Sea Cadets from the Richmond unit visit their namesake frigate in

### Cadets visit 'their' frigate

CADETS from the Richmond unit attended the rededication ceremony of frigate HMS Richmond in Portsmouth.

The unit, which is affiliated to the ship, was there for her launch and regularly visits the ship at sea and in her visits to London.

They assisted with arrangements on the day and met members of the ship's company, including Commanding Officer Cdr Piers

The unit has also been invited to the ship's Affiliates Day in April to witness sea trials.

#### www.shoebizappeal.org.uk

SEVERAL Sea Cadet units took part in the Great River Race on the Thames, competing with almost 300 other crews. The 22-mile course, pass-

ing beneath 28 bridges, must be tackled by boats propelled solely by oars, on a course between Richmond and Greenwich.

Among the units taking part were Southwark (who completed the course in a jolly boat in four hours 43 minutes, putting them fifth in the Under 16 Junior class), Hornchurch and Bexley.



 LT (SCC) Mark Unwin RNR, the Commanding Officer of Marlow Sea Cadets Unit, receives his Lord Lieutenant's Certificate of Meritorious Achievement from the Lord Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, at a ceremony in Milton Keynes. Mark, who has been involved with the Corps for more than 20 years as a cadet and adult instructor, was awarded the certificate in recognition of the hard work and effort he has devoted to the Marlow unit, and in particular resurrecting it from the brink of closure and turning it into a success

### Whitehaven supports American connection

The Junior Sea Cadet programme has been launched – with its own cartoon character (above). Its purpose is to make life easier for anyone running a junior section by providing a framework for

their programme, as well as suggesting a wide variety of activi-ties and games suitable for 10 and 11-year-olds. The programme

is designed to ensure the juniors enjoy a broad range of activities before becoming a fully-enrolled Cadet at the age of 12.

US Navy Reserve has accepted an invitation to become the new president of the Whitehaven Sea Cadet unit TS Bee.

Steve Morgan was formally 'welcomed aboard' as president at a ceremony attended by the Deputy Mayor of Whitehaven, Clir Anne Faichney, members of the local Royal Naval Association,

parents and other guests.

Before watching a series of displays presented by cadets, Admiral Morgan inspected the Guard and the rest of the ship's company.

Steve said he had been delighted to have been invited to take on the role, and was looking forward to taking an active part in the unit.

"These young people have a commitment and dedication to the Sea Cadet Corps that does them, and everyone involved with the Whitehaven unit, great credit," said the admiral.

"I have been impressed by what I have seen and am eager to take an active part and get involved in any way I can."

over 30 years, includes being deck officer of a nuclear submarine deck officer, Deputy Commander of the Naval Inventory Control and Head of the Naval Reserves Logistics Program.

He is currently British Nuclear Group Sellafield's Commercial

TS Bee provided the Guard of Honour when the US Navy was presented with the Freedom of the Port - and officially pardoned for the infamous raid on the town by John Paul Jones in 1778.

The weather was appropriately wet - torrential rain was a factor in Jones' failure to burn the ships in the harbour over 200 years ago

The cadets also attended the unveiling of a plaque by Capt David Dittmer USN in the grounds of St Nicholas' Church in the town, in memory of Mildred Warner Gale, grandmother of George Washington, who was born in Virginia but travelled back to the North West, where she died

### arounds

THERE was a double celebra-tion at the Maryport and Solway unit when Darren Little and Catherine Short won places at a prestigious youth powerboating showdown.

The pair triumphed in the NorthWest final, held at Liverpool, where competitors had to make their way round a challenging course at speed, undertaking various tasks on the way.

Darren, in the 13-16 group, and Catherine, in the 8-12s, went on to the national Honda RYA Youth RIB Championship final, held at the Southampton Boat Show, along with Scottish cadet Simon Thornton.

And the three acquitted themselves well in the tougher com-petition on the South Coast, with Darren sixth in his group, and Simon and Catherine seventh and 15th respectively.

THE band of TS Ark Royal, the Reigate unit, played on the jetty in Portsmouth as their namesake aircraft carrier returned from refit in Rosyth.

After their performance cadets and staff were welcomed on board the warship where they were given a tour and a meal.

M CADETS from TS Jersey took part in a gruelling sea race - and one of the crew members went home with a trophy in his hands. The Jersey cadets joined around

50 other boats for the 40th annual Sark to Jersey rowing race, which runs from Dixcart Bay on the south coast of Sark to Bonne Nuit Bay on the north coast of Jersey a distance of 19 miles.

Although conditions were not favourable, the cadets completed the row in just over three and a half hours, and developed a good crop of blisters to attest to their

Marine MC2 Joseph Dowie, the coxswain, received the Jersey Rowing Club Award for the youngest competitor in the race.

MAIDENHEAD cadets have won the inaugural Prince Philip

Challenge. Held on the River Thames, fortunately on a warm and sunny afternoon, the event saw the team from TS from Duke race to victory over the Royal Borough's other unit, TS Windsor Castle, from Windsor.

Maidenhead had the advantage of a larger turn-out, and although Windsor fought hard to the end the Maidenhead team won both cance races, the pull-ing competition and the senior tug-of-war, while Windsor won

the junior tug-of-war. River conditions prevented the raft race from taking place.

BOAT work, fire-fighting and visit to amphibious assault ship HMS Bulwark were among the highlights of the 30th annual visit to the National Sea Cades Training Centre at HMS Raleigh by cadets of TS Aiax of the Swansea unit.

A group of 15 cadets, aged 12 to 17, spent a week at the centre undertaking activities designed to give them an introduction to life in the Royal Navy and to build

self-confidence.
CO Lt Cdr Bill Davies, who with First Lieutenant Lt Des Burns first brought a group from Ajax to Cornwall in 1976, said: When we first came to HMS Raleigh we were accommodated in wooden huts.

Now the accommodation is much more modern and there is a greater selection of things the cadets can do

Around 6,000 cadets from units across the country visit Raleigh each year on the 19 bespoke courses on offer.

MAIR Cadets in the West Country had the opportunity to see a military aircraft close up when a Navy Lynx was flown to Glastonbury.

Lts Tony Hedworthy and Simon Collins of 702 Naval Air Squadron were en route to Yeovilton when they called on the cadets of No 914 (Glastonbury and Street) and No 1182 (Shepton Mallet) Squadrons of the Devon and Somerset Wing of the ATC.

# Admiral 'thrilled' to join Trafalgar event

Cadets chosen from units across the country gathered in Trafalgar Square to commemorate the 201st anniversary of Nelson's victory over the Franco-Spanish

The parade of 500 cadets was inspected by First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jonathon

The Admiral, who took up his post in February, said: "Having been able to join the Marine Society and Sea Cadets for their weekend of 250th anniversary celebrations in HMS Albion this summer I was absolutely thrilled when the Sea Cadets invited me to join them at their first Trafalgar Day parade since I took up post.
"I am delighted to be celebrat-

ing the greatest moment in our naval history with so many our-

standing young people."
In front of 300 invited guests and hundreds more members of the public, the Corps national display teams performed the tradi-tional sailors' hornpipe, followed by a club and cutlass-swinging

display.

The national massed bands of the Sea Cadet Corps then led the two platoons of Marine Cadets and six platoons of Sea Cadets



on to the Squine, and finally the Guard marched on led by a corps

After the inspection the Lord

Mayor of Westminster, Cllr Alexander Nicholl, led a wreathlaying ceremony at the foot of Nelson's Column



Chaplain the Rev Cruickshank then Jonathan conducted a short service, during which 17-year-old Ciaran Conlon, of the Hornchurch and Upminster unit, read the prayer that Nelson wrote in his journal on the eve of Trafalgar.

Being selected for the most important event in the Sea Cader calendar is a huge honour, and even the worsening weather conditions could not dampen the Cadets' high spirits.

After the parade the First Sea Lord took some time to follow them off the Square and con-gratulate them all on the very high tandard of their appearance and bearing - before everyone repaired to the warm and dry for a very

 Marine Cadets on parade in Trafalgar Square during the commemorations for the 201st anniversary of the Battle of Trafalgar (above), while First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jonathon Band chats with a Sea Cadet during the ceremonies (left)

#### Unit is celebrating RYA status

brating after achieving the status of a recognised Royal Yachting Association (RYA) Training

This prestigious award recognises the quality of training and equipment available to the cadets of TS Phoebe, and means that cadets can be awarded powerboating qualifications as they train at the unit's Iford boat station, instead of having to travel to Portsmouth or Weymouth for assessment.

The new centre can offer awards in RYA Level 1 and 2 power-boat handling, although plans are being developed to offer higher level qualifications in addition to First Aid and VHF radio awards.

The accreditation certificate was presented at the unit's annual Royal Naval Parade, during which Inspecting Officer Maj Andrew Henderson presented a Meritorious Service Medal to Lt Cdr (SCC) John Peskett RNR, former CO of the unit, in recognition of more than 50 years of service to the unit.

Leading cadet Randall was also in the spotlight, receiving an award for completing his Bronze Duke of Edinburgh's Award.

#### Dedication wins praise of guest

THOUSANDS of cadets around the country took part in acts of remembrance last month.

Typical of the events was the Festival of Remembrance staged in the Welsh valleys at Rhondda, where members of the local unit carried out official duties.

The Rhondda cadets arrived just after midday for a rehearsal, then broke for lunch, giving them the chance to speak to serving soldiers from the regiments represented and to two Chelsea pensioners who were to join the

Principal guest Baroness Gale praised the commitment and dedcation of the cadets, a sentiment rehoed by CPO (SCC) Jeremy Williams, who commented: "It goes without saying that as their CO I was very impressed by their dress, behaviour and commitment to turn out on a Sunday afternoon and evening when, as it was Bonfire Night, they could quite easily have found something else to do with their friends."

## Adult volunteers are centre stage

ADULT volunteers from all over the country who form the foundation of the Cadet Forces had their turn in the spotlight at the CVQO Adult Qualification Graduation Ceremony

The 70 volunteers attended a ceremony where they were presented with either City and Guilds Graduateship in Youth Management and Training (Level 6), equivalent to a British Bachelor's degree, or the Licentiateship in Youth Leadership and Training (Level 4) by former First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Alan West.

This ceremony, the second of its type, was held at the Millennium Suite at HMS Collingwood, and saw graduates robed in traditional gowns worn over military uniform with either Service caps or mortar boards. A total of 90 adults achieved a

Graduateship or Licentiateship through CVQO this year, doubling the numbers of the previous year and these are just two of the seven vocational awards available through the organisation.

CVQO is a charity responsible for managing vocational qualifica-tions for members of the Sea Cadet Corps, the Combined Cadet Force, the Army Cadet Force and the Air

The recipients won praise from Admiral West, who spoke of their hard work and determination - the more impressive as these volunteers already give up a significant amount of their spare time in helping run cadet units, and had to dig even deeper to find the time and motiva-tion to study for these qualifications. Sgt Lee Kidd, of Chatham Marine

Cadets, also picked up an award. Lee, who has now joined the Roy Marines Band Service as a bugler, has been playing the military side drum since the age of 12, and now has a BTEC First Diploma to recog-

#### nise his high level of skills. Honour for Tiger

LEADING Cadet Luke-Paul Smith, of Leicester Sea Cadets, has been chosen as one of the Lord Lieutenant's Cadets for Leicestershire.

With TS Tiger celebrating its 70th anniversary next year, Luke-Paul is looking forward to his year 'in office', and got off to a high-profile start by accompanying the Lord Lieutenant, Lady Gretton, to the Festival of Remembrance in Leicester.



 One new element of the Trafalgar Day ceremonies in London was the presentation of trophies to the first winners of the new Sea Cadet Photographic Challenge. And it was congratulations to 11-year-old Finuala Cameron, from the Campbeltown unit, who won the Anthony Preston Memorial Trophy for Juniors for two pictures, one of her unit traveiling to the Isle of Arran for their annual summer camp and the other of her sister Rona receiving her Class One in Marine Engineering and Electrical Engineering, and to Jessica Hassall (17), of the Camberley unit, who won the Tod Trophy for her picture of TS Royalist passing the Isles of Bayona during this year's Tall Ships Race (above)



#### A classic class

WITH the exception of Nicholas Monsarrat, pretty much everyone has overlooked the Britishdesigned, British-built River-class

frigate. But not Brian Lavery, They can, however, "be counted among the classic warship designs of World War 2" he writes in River-Class Frigates and the Battle of the Atlantic (National Maritime Museum, £14.99 ISBN 0-948065-

Lavery has buried himself in the archives, poring over plans, photographs, documents

Despite its title, this book is really more like slicing through the WW2 RN to provide an excellent snapshot of the men and the ships they took into battle.

The social history of the Navy is growing in importance. A sizeable proportion of this work is dedicated to the men, their training, their duties and their accommodation (we're even told the ratio of heads to officers and

The frigates' captains were urged not to outstay their welcome in the wardroom

it would have "a somewhat restricting influence

There were no such pleasantries among the lower decks; officers enjoyed 82sq ft per man space in their quarters, the men sometimes had as little as 14sq ft. Not that it bothered the more hardy sailor. In all, 133 River-class ships

were built; 65 served under the White Ensign. They cost twice as much to build as the Flower-class and demanded more manpower But they were, argues the author, the right ship at the right time and played a vital role in the

Atlantic victory.
The word 'definitive' should be used sparingly. But if you want to know who won the Battle of the Atlantic, how and why, this book provides the answer.

#### WRITE YOUR LIFE STORY -

We can develop your manuscript into a handsome book for the family. Call Wendy at Bound Biographies: 01428 643591, or email WendyBB@composerve.com

HP BOOKFINDERS: Established professional service locating out print titles 06 subjects. No obligation or SAE required. Contact: Mosslaird, Brig O' Turk, Callander, FK17 8HT Telephone/Fax: (01877) 376377 martin@hp-bookfinders.co.uk

### "Up screw and all plain sail ...

A diary of life aboard HMS Miranda patrolling the South Pacific, 1860-65

by Bee Kenchington

The latest Naval title from Arcturus Press

Details: www.arcturuspress.com or The Manse, Fleet Hargate, PE12 8LL

#### Harrier Carriers Vol 1 HMS INVINCIBLE

By NeB McCart
The well illustrated story of the first of the Royal Navy's new generation of aircraft carriers from the Falklands War to the early years of the 21st Century Hardbuck Price £19.95+ p&p.

Also Still Available in Hardback:

ISBN 1 901225 68 9 FEARLESS & INTREPID 1965-2002 £24.00 + F&P NELSON & RODNEY 1927-1949 THE BIG BATTLESHIPS £19.99 + P&P COLOSSUS-CLASS AIRCRAFT CARRIERS 1944-1972 £24.00 + P&P HMS HERMES 1923 & 1959 £24.00 + P&P

HMS VICTORDOUS 1937-1969 £21.00 + P&P THREE ARK ROYALS 1938-1999 £23.00 + P&P TIGER, LION & BLAKE 1942-1986 (21.50 + P&F HMS VANGUARD 1944-1960 BRITAIN'S LAST BATTLESHIP (19.55 + P&F ILLUSTRIOUS & IMPLACABLE AIRCRAFT CARRIERS £23.00 + F&P HMS GLORY 1944-1961 £19.95 + P&P

FIGHS GLORG 1944-1961 EFS-95 + PASP Pears ald E.75 play for the UK & EE or GA59 for model-side sortice mail. Payment by surface chape, possil other, or by VISANIASTEDICAEDSWITCH. Telephonell's strong and other welcomes. From FAN PUBLICATIONS, 17 Wymans Lane, Chefenshum, Gins GL51 SQA. Tel/Fax.01242 590290 / Email: orders/Iffan-publications.i42.com or order from good buokshops.



Sutherland's engraving of British ships bombarding Algiers in 1816 in an attempt to end Christian slavery

Picture: Royal Naval Museum

# First force for good

The Grove Review

HAS become commonplace contemporary naval discourse to say that we now live in an era of littoral warfare, that is operations in the vicinity of the enemy's coast to project naval power directly against the shore.

Equally, an important emphasis since the end of the Cold War has been operations in a coalition context, often trying to enforce or keep a peace dictated by the international community.

There is nothing new in this as Tom Pocock makes clear in his atest book, Breaking the Chains: the Royal Navy's War on White Slavery (Charhom, £19.99 ISBN-13: 9781861762757; ISBN-10: 1861762755), series Dr Eric Gross

of the University of Salford.
The title may have been chosen to help sales as only a part of it is about the successful operations against Algiers where the main ssue was the taking of Christian slaves, largely Italians whose states' interests Britain was representing as well as its own. The author starts with a description of how that ebullient naval hero Sydney Smith (who really ought to be the subject of a TV series) tried to use the Congress of Vienna to begin an international movement

to stamp out the slaving activities of the Algerines and other North African states, a campaign that thanks to the antipathy of the Duke of Wellington who judged him, rather unfairly, as 'a mere vaporiser' was led by others. So it was that Lord Exmouth

led the attack on Algiers on August 27 1816. This was a hardfought action that is best known by the George Chambers painting, reproductions of which appear on may walls and bulkheads.

No less than 50,000 rounds of solid shot were fired by the combined British and Dutch force, not to mention 800 mortar shells and quantities of Congreve rockets. Omar Pasha, the dey of Algiers, was forced to give in to British terms, abolishing Christian slavery and turning over the 1,600 slaves held at Algiers, Oran and Bone (two thirds of them Neapolitans and Sicilians with other Italians, Spaniards, Portuguese and Greeks plus 38 Dutch). The dey was almost immediately overthrown and murdered.

The treaty was not kept by the unfortunate Omar's successors and in 1824 another British squadron was off Algiers, this one containing the first Royal

NAVAL AND MARITIME

BOOKS BOUGHT AND SOLD

LARGE STOCKS - MONTHLY CATALOGUES SHOP OPEN 10-4

SEND FOR FREE CATALOGUE

Frank Smith Maritime Books,

92 Heaton Road, Newcastle Upon Tyne, NE6 5HL Telephone: 0191 265 6333

Trust Me...

I'm an Old Sailor

Miscellany of true sea

stories trawled from

around the world by

Reg Osborn in this 295

page book.

Available from Reg Osborn,

SS Norbury Hill Landon SW16 3LA

Nevy steamer to be sent on operations, the paddler Lightning. This time action was limited to a demonstration bombardment by the defenders aimed to fall short, but which still hit and carried away Lightning's funnel, another first for the ship(the first RN steamer

to be damaged in action).

The new dey had no stomach for a fight and the treaty was restored.

The Algerine problem was not, however, properly solved until the French took over in a major amphibious operation in 1830, a move that had the general support of the British who did not wish to carry out

such a thing themselves By this time the British and French had been acting together with the Russians in an international intervention to to contain the worst excesses of the Greek War of Independence, which was being fought with all-tootypical Balkan viciousness and cruelty

This led to the destruction of a Turkish-Egyptian fleet at Navarino, the complex context of which Tom Pocock ably describes.

Britain's desire both to placate pro-Greek public opinion and maintain the interests of the Ottoman Empire as a bulwark against Russia put the British commander in an impossible position. Poor Admiral Codrington, who had commanded at this engagement, found himself disowned by his Government. He became a parliamentary critic of the Admiralty, having to struggle to obtain financial compensation for his men.

Despite the author's attempt to align Navarino with the antislavery campaign this does not really work. In fact one of the criticisms of poor Codrington was that he had not interdicted the movement of Greek slave prisoners. As he rightly said, this was not part of his orders that were to impose a more general armistice. Pocock puts it well; Codrington was in command of "a conlition peacekeeping force to act Plus ça change.

The book concludes with an all too brief account of the operations

in the Levant in 1840. Those who know the Gunroom at Durtmouth will remember 'Stopford, Acre, as the last engagement thought worthy of mention on its

Pocock has provided Tom an excellent brief summary of this important bombardment that curbed the ambitions of the Egyptian leader Mehmet Ali French backers. It was again a combined enterprise with Turkish and Austrian assets in the

coalition. The account of Acre is, however, a little curious. This is an operation of great significance, that as Palmerston memorably put it, was meant to intimidate powers

with assets within reach of the Royal Navy's littoral fire power, that is all the others, France, Russia and the USA, not just Egypt. it receives

a single chapter, which is a would have a pity. It ave been would good to have read the author's well-established riting skills deployed writing deployed more extensively, especially with reference to the tensions between Stopford and Napier, his irascible and insubordinate

second in command.

To get rid of him, Napier was put ashore and, as a prelude to the Acre operation, took Sidon with an army of 750 Royal Marines, 500 Turks and 100 Austrians; coalition 'littoral warfare' indeed.

After the Acre success Napier was next sent away to negotiate with Mehmet, taking it upon himself successfully to "solve the eastern Question" on his own skilfully pre-empting more official negotiations.

The author discusses interesting events, that should be much better known, with his usual clarity and gentle skill.

Pocock is both authoritative and eminently readable. One cannot help but smile at the antics of Sydney Smith or be shocked at the

excesses of near eastern violence. The book delivers much more than its rather too sensationalist title suggests and is highly recommended as one of the year's more significant naval works.

There is now no excuse not be as knowledgeable about Algiers, Navarino and Acre as one is about the Nile, Copenhagen and Trafalgar. The lessons of the former engagements are perhaps more apposite to the early 21st Century than the latter.

#### Life behind the wire

IMAGINE the plight of prisoners of war between 1939 and 1945 and you'll probably either picture plucky pipe-puffing officers outsmarting Jerry in Colditz or Steve McQueen on a motorbike.

Life for the ordinary PoW was, of course, far more mundane as Adrian Gilbert describes in PoW: Allied Prisoners in Europe 1939 1945 (John Murray, £20 ISBN 0-7195-6128-0).

Around 135,000 British and Commonwealth Servicemen fell into the hands of the Germans and Italians during WW2; most not surprisingly were soldiers (chiefly taken prisoner during the 1940 campaign in the West and in North Africa).

But when the tide of the Battle of the Atlantic was against the Empire between 1939 and early 1943, a sizeable number of sailors were captured.

PoWs were an important ource of intelligence - the RN, for example, questioned survivors of the Bismarck, Scharnhorst and U-boats - but they also provided less scientific information.

Lt Cdr Billie Stephens, captured after the daring raid on St Nazaire, found himself being interviewed by no less a person than Hitler's interpreter Paul

The Nazi official was keen to learn less about the raid than about morale. What was the mood in Britain? Was Britain turning communist? And, most bizarrely of all, what did the public think of Sir Stafford Cripps (the left-wing British ambassador to Moscow)

After interrogation, camp life began in earnest. Mercifully, British PoWs never suffered the maltreatment Polish and Russian prisoners endured, but the sternee's lot was still harsh.

Food never approached the recommended daily intake. Potatoes were invariably rotten. Errate coffee made from acorns replaced a typical brew. Black rye bread invariably replaced the traditional white loaf.

Red Cross parcels helped to make good the deficiencies. As did cats; they kept the mice and rats at buy, but when times were tough, the moggies ended up in

This is not the world of the cosy post-war B&W British movie. Homosexuality was not uncommon, nor too selfgratification, and as the war progressed and PoWs found themselves forced into labour, they worked alongside women press-ganged from across Hitler's Reich; the prisoners often sought olace in each other.

By 1944, more than half the British PoWs in Germany were forced labourers; some chose to sabotage the Nazi war effort, some feigned injury to avoid work, others begrudgingly worked - and almost all retained their dignity, irrespective of their plight, much to the Germans' chagrin.

"The British are always decently dressed, their uniforms are always in faultless condition. Their attitude is extraordinarily self-possessed, almost arrogant and over-bearing," one Nazi complained.

This is, in turns, a depressing, uplifting, funny and tragic account, probably the most comprehensive story of the life and fate of British prisoners of war to be committed to paper.

Many men were traumatised by their experiences, the malnutrition and maltreatment they suffered caused a myriad health problems in later life, some were depressed, some ashamed of their time in imprisonment.

#### £13.99 plus £1.30 p&p INDEPENDENT PUBLISHER

#### SEEKS NEW NAVAL AND MILITARY BOOKS FOR PUBLICATION

for further details please write to

Melrose Books (ref: NN) St. Thomas Place Ely, Cambridgeshire, CB7 4GG, UK

MELROSE BOOKS



Phone: 01353 646608 Fax: 01353 646602 Email: info@melrosebooks.mak Web: www.melrosebooks.ca.uk

#### Sub versus sub battle on TV

THE new season of the BBC's documentary series Timewatch opens with the remarkable story of the first submarine vs submarine battle

U864 was torpedoed by HMS Venturer near Bergen, Norway, in February 1945 while both vessels were submerged. She sank with all 73 hands - and with a cargo of Messerschmitt jet engine parts, missile guidance systems, and mercury, all bound for Japan. The wreck was found three years ago and Norwegian salvage experts are preparing to recover it because of the danger the

mercury poses to the environment. The story of the boat, her last battle and the efforts to salvage her is told in Hitler's Last Deadly Secret, which airs at 9pm on January

### **Ladies' autumn glow**

THE RN ladies' side have provided one of the few highlights of the fledgling football season with a comprehensive victory over Dorset's Christchurch Ladies.

The first half saw all the RN's goals, first from WTR Nacmi Marsh, hitting a 25-yard strike straight into the top right-hand corner of the net, and then OM 'Eddy' Edwards, new to the side, controlling a cross on her chest before volleying home. Other goals came from POAC Patty Chatfield and MA 'Doogle' Phillip, both of HMS illustrious, before a consolation goal for Christchurch in the second half. A combination of ship deployments, injuries, and Navy Cup games, meant that debuts were given to OMs Conning (HMS Nelson), Edwards, Caphill and Lee (HMS Collingwood).

The RN seniors' season began with a drubbing at the hands. The first half saw all the RN's goals, first from WTR Naom

The RN seniors' season began with a drubbing at the hands of Dorchester Town. Although a number of last season's team were missing due to operational commitments, the match proved

The RN went ahead in the 22nd minute through a Sgt Richle Hope header, but the difference in playing levels of the teams soon became evident; Dorchester are three divisions above the Navy, in the Conference South, and knocked in six goals without

Navy, in the Conference South, and knocked in six goals without reply.

Despite the scoreline there were positives to take away, not least good performances from AET Tom Ardley in the centre of defence and LAEM John Delahaye on his return to the squad.

The U21s lost by a solitary goal to a very strong Cambridge University side at Feriners. With the benefit of a certain degree of stability with many of last years squad still eligible this season, and under the excellent guidance of WOPT Gien Young, it was the RN who came off the starting blocks as the better team.

Far more chances were created by the RN but efforts from OM Ross McEvoy and WEA Mike O'Neill did not bring just rewards, so although the two teams went in 0-0 at half time it was the Navy who held the initiative.

The second half began as a carbon copy of the first: hard

who held the initiative.

The second half began as a carbon copy of the first; hard fought and tight but with the Navy still pushing forward in search of victory. As is often the case in these situations one tapse in concentration can prove fatal. And so it was with 15 minutes left on the clock some poor marking from a Cambridge free kick allowed the ball to flash across the face of the goal and it was headed in at the far post. A frantic final few minutes of Navy pressure did not allow our boys to draw level and they were left with a few regrets of missed chances in a game we should have won.

The U18s were overpowered 8-1 by Middlesex Youth. As ever the side were starting with a blank canvas with only two or three players remaining eligible to play from last year's squad.

It was therefore always going to be tought and so it proved. All too often the RN were caught out for pace and tempo and were punished accordingly. However, regardless of the score this was still a sound platform for the coaching staff and players to move on and develop a strong squad throughout the season.

Sussex Youth proved no less fearsome opposition, a fixture

Sussex Youth proved no less fearsome opposition, a fixture made even more difficult as many players were unavailable. The situation was exacerbated with skipper MEM Danny Kerr breaking his ankle in a freak accident the previous week. As a result the U18s took on a very strong Sussex team with a much weakened sound.

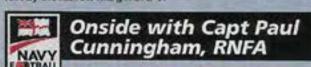
weakened squad.

There was however no shortage of commitment and effort which reflected a 0-0 scoreline after 30 minutes. Sussex then increased the pressure and scored two quick goals just before half time. In the second half whilst the Navy created several chances only one was taken. Sussex in comparison were ruthless in attack and rattled in a further five goals before the final whistle.

The U18s squad, however, remain confident that they can more than improve from the performance expecially if all players can

than improve from this performance especially if all players can be released from their units for future games.

And finally... hats off to HMS Westminster, whose male side beat the Korean Navy 1-0 in Pusan stadium, while the ladies team lost by the narrow margin of 2-0.





Jumping Jacks... Dan Thorpton and Sharky Ward pose for the camera before another successful leap

# Best summer. Ever.

THE RN & RM Skydiving team has completed its most successful season with a heavy haul of medals from contests at home and abroad.

The team headed for the Rhine brimming with confidence after fantastic summer weather permitted some first-class training and coaching, terner CiSge Sharky Wind (CTC RM) the team's competitions manager and coach.

Bad Lippspringe in Germany home of the Rhine Army Parachute Association - offered the sdeal warm-up for the European Military and Open competition. Eight RN and RM jumpers

headed to Germany, comprising six mix and match teams.

The weather was extremely hot in excess of 30°C - and the

took medals in each onc. Over six days, the team bugged a haul of 63 medals and six trophies,

notably the one for the squad which contributed the most to the competition in the air and on the ground.

Back in Blighty, the Joint Services Parachute Centre at Netheravon – one of the biggest and busiest drop zones in the country - fittingly hosted the Inter-Services contest, the highlight of the sporting calendar.

Last year saw a few noses put out of joint by the RNRM winning the intermediate gold, this year we surpassed even my expectations.

A squad of ten skydivers formed three teams, one for each

skydiving.

All categories All categories were entered and the RNRM teams

All categories with the Senior Service the Senior Service jumpers taking junior silver, intermediate gold (for the

third consecutive year) and senior The senior RNRM team made 3,500 jumps, narrowly beaten by the Army team which completed

18,000 jumps The Senior Service prize haut came to 32 medals and three trophies with Corps Colours for sport awarded to Maj Kenny Craig, Capt Ross Drinkwater RM and Cpl Rohan Beal.

The outstanding showing

The outstanding showing

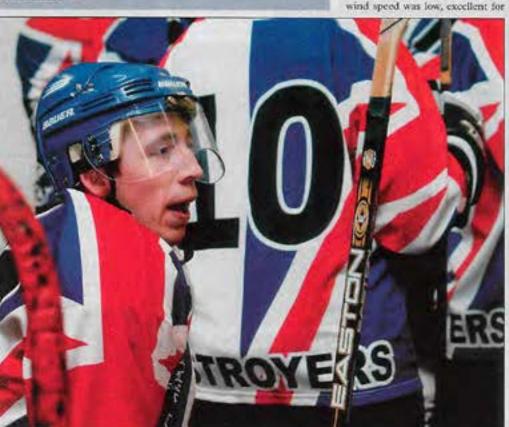
at Netheravon permitted the opportunity to compete in the Nationals and fight for a place in the British squad.

Pitted against the best in the country the RNRM were placed

This year has been without a doubt the best for results and many thanks go to the dedication of the squad members for their time and financial commitment, heads of departments and commanding officers for releasing the ranks and also to the Sports Lottery and IPTRM for all their financial assistance.

The new season begins in February with training in the world's biggest skydive wind tunnel near Milton Keynes followed by team training in Florida doing 100 jumps each in 12 days with coaching from the current world champions and plenty of training weekends.

More details on the sport are available from www.skydivenavy. com, or by contacting your unit PTI for a copy of JSP419 and the JSPC Netheravon static-line



 Team manager OM(UW) Key Cave (HMS Lancaster) takes a breather during the Children in Need match against the Solent Devils

# The puck stops here

THE RN Destroyers have returned to the see to take on Service and civilian opposition as they continue to promote ice hockey in the Service.

The RAF Benson and Brize Norton Blue Wings had already been beaten twice this season by the RN

before facing up on the ice again in Oxford. Despite fielding a much stronger squad, the Blue Wings were yet again comprehensively dispatched by the Destroyers (7-1). WEA Tom Wilson (Collingwood) made his debut,

contributing significantly to the victory with two goals and two assists.

Next up was a trip to Bracknell to face the RLC hiefs, the last team to beat the Destroyers back in June when the Army squad came out on top 5-2.

Two new players made their debuts - Mne Dan White (40 Cdo) and CT Kieran Wilson (Chicksands)

joining his twin brother Tom on the first line.

The RN skaters were slow off the mark again,

conceding the first goal after barely a minute had But the Navy puckmen showed the same character as in their previous match, responding quickly and

repeatedly in a 13-1 demolition of the pongos.

The Wilson twins proved too strong for the RLC's defence, netting three goals and three assists each.

Newly-elected captain Dan Withers (Yeovilton) also played a good match, contributing two goals from the blue line.

The game was a good all-round performance but did not provide the opposition the team had hoped for ahead of a charity clash with the Solent Devils, one of the top U19 teams in the South.

Playing the Devils would be the first real challenge for the Destroyers and would be the first opportunity to measure the squad against an established side.

More than 200 people packed into Gosport ice rink

to watch the clash, with the Devils heavy favourites The civries went into the match with a slight expectation that it could be an easy affair.

expectation that it could be an easy affair.

The Destroyers' bench does, however, have quite a lot of experience, including a few previous GB international players, and it was the Destroyers who drew first blood, scoring on the very first shift to take a 1-0 lead, much to the Devils' surprise.

The game would prove to be a very close affair, dominated by both teams' offences, with Devils and Destroyers exchanging goals continuously.

Both the Devils' and Destroyers' goaltenders impressed despite the high scoreline, facing a much higher than normal shot barrage.

higher than normal shot barrage.

The normally reliable Destroyers' defence felt the strain of being reduced to only two regular D-men starting in their usual posit

The wheels fell off the RN wagon late in the third period when despite the Destroyers maintaining a slim one or two goal lead for most of the match, the Gosport team scored three goals without reply to take the lead for the first time 13-12 with just over two

minutes remaining. The Devils would go on to add another goal seconds from the end to claim a hard-fought 14-12

Despite the defeat, it was an impressive outing by the Destroyers and it did much to raise the profile of Services hockey, leading to calls for a grudge match early next year. It also raised £455 for Children in

The Destroyers are still recruiting and are especially

keen to find an experienced netminder.

More details from www.piczo.com/rnicehockey or by contacting team manager OM Cave in HMS Lancaster or RN Ice Hockey Chairman Lt Cdr Bernard of FOST (details on the website).

# Sean of the dead fast

SEAN Childs became the fastest cyclist in Naval history during the recent Inter-Service Time Trial Championship as he broke the 20minute barrier for a ten-mile time

The CPO(PT) from HMS Drake averaged nearly 32mph as he crossed the line on 19m 21s just three seconds slower than the Combined Services record.

The championships were hosted by the RAF and incorporated in the Andover CC's Weyhill Weekender event, which saw Service riders battle with 250

civilian counterparts on the A303.

The RN & RM Cycling Association team were full of confidence, bolstered by both their sheer numbers and having their best riders available.

They came, they rode hard, they conquered.

Sean's storming ride saw him take his fourth Inter-Service Ten-Mile title by 37 seconds from S/Sgt Martin Smith 19m 58s and Sgt Al Ridler 20m 12s (both Army) in second and third.

Backed up by fourth place CPO(MEA) Aran Stanton CPO(MEA) Aran Stanton (Nelson) in 20m 17s and WO(SA) Garry Drew (Culdrose) fifth in 20 min 54 sec, the RN held on to their team title; Garry also took the veterans' title.

Other notable performances came from triathlete Maj Charles Pennington RM in sixth place in 21m 6s and CPO(MA) James Smith (Ocean) who took seventh place with 21m 17s. Both riders broke the 22-minute barrier for the first time.

In the open event Sean finished runner-up to current British Masters Champion Steve Walking (A3CRG) who finished in 19m 17s. The RNRMCA had the

satisfaction of taking the open team title to go with their Service

The 25-mile race took place the following day, initially in horrendously foggy conditions. Not to be outdone by their

previous day's efforts, the RN riders had another great day as Sean took his second Inter-Service 25-Mile title in 51m 23s, and bagged another RN record in the

Second and third again went to the Army's S/Sgt Smith (52m 31s) and Sgt Ridler (53m 40s)

The Navy lifted the team title thanks to fourth place from Aran and a sixth place from Garry, who also took the veterans' title.

Sean was once again runner-up in the open event, this time to elite time trialist Ben Instone (A3CRG) who stormed round in 50m 33s

The RNRMCA rounded off the weekend by winning the Open 25-Mile team event and in the Open Weekender competition, Sean's aggregate times made him runnerup to Instone in the senior category with Garry finishing runner up in the veteran category.

In all it was a very impressive result for the Royal Navy, considering many of their riders had been absent on deployments for the majority of the season.

The previous week saw RS Stuart Cox and Bob Richards Raleigh) break the Navy 25-Male Two-Up Team Time Trial record in a time of 1hr 30s during the Plymouth Corinthian CC open event near Buckfastleigh.

This is the first time that either rider has featured in the RNRMCA's records.

More details on the sport from Scan on 9375 65306 or childss@



Youngsters in the township of Khayelitsha celebrate receiving their new kit and balls from the RNRU squad

### **How rugby can ease** township hardships

Commonwealth Cup on their recent tour of South Africa, the second key part of the RNRU's visit was to promote the sport among communities

squad

laden with balls and strips courtesy of the Kit for Kids Appeal, bolstered by kit from specialist rugby clothing company KooGa.

And so it was that the team visited the sports ground at Khayelitsha accompanied by First Sea Lord Admiral Sir Jonathon Band to present more than 500 rugby shirts to youngsters, plus a fair smattering of balls.

Around 300 schoolchildren were taken out of their classes for a coaching session led by RFU Tutor and Director of Community Rugby Cdr Gary Bushell.

The genuine warmth and appreciation of the children was reward enough but the ability to put something back into the development of the game still remains one of its key tenets," said Gary.

The touring party then was then given an insight into life in the sprawling township and its people who live in the poorest

despite the best efforts of the South African authorities.

New housing is being built with government subsidies, replacing the corrugated iron shacks although in some areas shacks still dominate the horizon with people living in squalid conditions.

Before the tour of the township, a coaching session had been organised at the High School near South African Navy dockyard

in Simons Town.

The session was on a much smaller scale but the children were no less appreciative and in one of the most picturesque locations imaginable for a rugby pitch, high above False Bay, members of the RNRU and Royal Australian Navy RU ran a combined coaching



 An HMS Collingwood attack is thwarted during the Portsmouth area championships at HMS Nelson. HMS Sultan were crowned victors of the competition; Nelson were placed second with HMS Excellent and Collingwood third and fourth.

# **Encouraging** court action

loss of some key squad members to operations Afghanistan Iraq, all five commands were able to field teams for the RN basketball championships at HMS Drake.

Two days were set aside for Portsmouth, Devonport, Scotland, Naval Air and the Royal Marines to fight for the Inter-Command title - which they did by playing some serious hard ball, tortee Car-Rob Knill, chairman RNBA.

This was the first time in three years that all five commands had seen able to muster sides for the event. In all 40 players turned up for the contest, with all getting some good court time.

winners by beating an albeit under-strength Marines side in a very hard fought final 86-69.

There were some very impressive individual performances from every command, notably LMA Matt Berry's (MH Gibraltar) whose return from serious injury

AEM Zac Porter (Culdrose), ETs(ME) Bruno and Manley (Bulwark), ET(ME) Mack (Northumberland), Mnes Emerson (40 Cdo) and Farmer and Roberts (FPGRM) also impressed.

All players on show were invited the next fixtures weekend also held at Drake as Navy News went

The championships coincided with an equally impressive turn-out for a basketball development day at HMS Raleigh which unearthed 12 potential players for

the future, ranging from basic to National League level.

The sport is once again gaining in momentum in other areas too. Capt Dave Butcher (Bulford) and Maj Charlie Nicholls (Fleet HQ) have set a benchmark for others to follow from a refereeing perspective, although we do need more volunteers for courses which will be funded.

The management and coaching staff of all three Service sides (Senior, U23 and Ladies) has been considerably strengthened by the addition of CPO(MEA) Paddy Kerr (Victorious) and Nige Cheesman (Clyde Submarine

With an unprecedented seven players nominated for selection by the 2006 Combined Services side, after a poor finish to last season everything is pointing towards

#### **Refs thwart** hat-trick

RN HOPES were high in the Combined Services squash championships - but those hopes were dashed by indifferent

refereeing. Lt Matt Ellicott (HMS Ark. Royal) was available to defend the U25 title he had won in 2004

He cruised through to the semi-final at RAF Halton, where he demolished his Army opponent 9-0, 9-0, 9-0 to reach the final and a re-match with the soldier he beat two years ago.

Despite some very poor and inconsistent refereeing (Army and RAF), Ellicott managed to get to match point in the third game, but the referees seemed to be working to another script and started to increase the penalties against him.

There were some glaring mistakes in some of their decisions and as a result a very determined Army opponent made the most of them and came out the winner after five gruelling

In the men's senior event the RN representation was severely weakened by front line commitments, and LAEM Neil Martin (Sultan) was the highest placed RN player in 9th position having played some very good squash throughout the tournament.

That event was won by an extremely useful young RAF player, who incidentally, Ellicott had beaten in the Under 25 final

In the veterans' event Lt Cdr Robin Young (Fleet HQ) and Cdr Martin Juckes (Shrivenham) came 5th and 6th respectively and

Cdr Steve Shaw (Fleet HQ) 8th In the ladies' competition the lone RN competitor, Surg Li Kate Roue (Drake) played the best squash of her life but was no match for the majority of her ponents; she did well to finish in 7th position.



#### Ironman shows his mettle

A BURST tyre and an act of God could not prevent triathlete Sgt C Goodridge (pictures) posting a highly creditable time in the World Ironman Championships held in Hawaii.

The senior NCO serving with 847 NAS/Commando Helicopter Force was selected for the GB squad after finishing 18th in the UK Ironman at Sherborne Castle in Somerset earlier this year. So it was off to the 50th State

to face the world's finest in a 2.4mile swim, 112-mile cycle ride and finally a 26.2-mile run.

Each event had to be completed in order and without any breaks between,

The sergeant crossed the line in 10h 8m 10s, coming 94th in his age category (out of 227 competitors) and 432nd overall (out of 1,689 racers). He managed this time despite

having to stop for a punctured tyre early on in the cycle discipline and after being forced to stop for a time penalty after taking too long to overtake an opponent.

The event took place despite the island being hit by an earthquake earlier in the week.



 Some neat manoeuvring from Sam Hartland and Peter Hopkins during the Smeathorpe Rally Picture: PO "Outchy" Holland, BCU Leyes

AFTER an early(ish) start, Mne Sam Hartland (on exchange in Holland) and WO1(AC) Peter Hopkins (on terminal leave) put in a solid performance in the Smeathorpe Rally Stages despite gear trouble

The two racers represented the RN Automobile Club in the tenstage event, organised by Exeter

Motor Club, run over a 50-mile

Competing in Class A (up to 1400cc) with a Suzuki Swift, the duo had an excellent race until late morning when power was being lost in 4th gear - unless the revs were pushed into the red from

3rd to prevent the power loss. Despite these difficulties, the

pair (and car) completed all ten stages after more than nine hours on the road. They were placed sixth in their class and 50th overall.

Sam used the meeting to earn his international race licence... something he hopes to put into use alongside Peter in the 2008 Paris-Dakar rally.

WITH the finest waves to have graced the contest in its history, the Services' top surfboarders battled it out in shortboard and longboard divisions at the RN and RM Championships.

It was the title holder who retained his grip on the trophy and

d another to his name.

NA(METOC) James Bulpett from RNAS Culdrose took advantage of beautiful 2-4ft waves groomed by an offshore wind at Gwithian beach near Hayle in Comwall by winning both divisions.

Although the turnout was low as a result of operational demands, the desire to win was obvious.

The shortboard contest came first, with perennial favourite and longboard champ CPO Dave Burr looking first-class with a strong back-hand attack.

back-hand attack

Making a comeback to shortboarding was dark horse LS Dave

Making a correback to shortboarding was dark horse LS bave Barr-Saunders, who improved with every wave surfed.

With the semis complete the longboard heats began just as the waves improved further and Sgt Freddle Warwick was the clear standout with smooth manoeuwes in the pocket. Barr-Saunders again put in a solid performance and Bulpett quietly slipped his to be the first.

again put in a solid performance and Bulpett quietly slipped his way into the final.

The shortboard final enjoyed some of the best waves of the day with Bulpett getting straight into the scoring on one of the many long lefts reeling through the contest peak.

Burn struggled to locate waves in the heat, but POAEM Simon Parry took it to the rights and Barn-Saunders to the lefts. It was Bulpett who had the bit between his teeth (he was also a wave magnet) as he posted a good performance to take victory ahead of Barr-Saunders, Parry and Burn in that order.

The longboarders were up next with WO Paul 'Keeno' Keenan and Warwick taking advantage of Bulpett's and Barr-Saunders.

and Warwick taking advantage of Bulpett's and Barr-Saunders'

All the competitors caught several good waves and the scores were very close. It was Bulpett who snatched victory by the smallest of margins ahead of Warwick, Keenan and Barr-

"I felt I surfed to my best in the shortboard so I'm really happy to have retained the title, especially to see a silent Dave Burr as he caught zero waves in the final," said the double champion.

"I'm especially happy, though very surprised to have won the longboard too against some high-quality surfers.

"I was definitely on a fine streak of form and lucky with the waves that came to me. The great conditions unquestionably beloed too."



The Cornish waves engulf champion NA(METOC) Bulgett on



WO1 Dave Strudwick (DCSA Portsmouth) races through Portland Harbour during Speed Week

# Portland of hope and glory

WEYMOUTH Speed Week provided the perfect opportunity for windsurfers to hold the Inter-Services Speed Championships. ..

The task of upholding RN honour around Portland Harbour fell to Lt Paul Morris, Mne Thor Gustafsson and WO1 Dave Strudwick.

It was their mission to post the fastest combined times over a week's windsurfing on a 500m course in the harbour

Operational commitments meant the RAF were unable to muster a team, but three soldiers turned up so the contest was on.

The best thing about speed week is the lack of rules there are no restrictions as to who may enter and all types of sailing craft are welcome, making the week's

racing unique.

The sailors and soldiers found themselves on the water alongside Bjorn Dunkerbeck (12 times world champion in course racing, slalom and waves and probably the greatest all-round windsurfer) with Olympic 2012 organiser Lord Coe watching events

Wind and weather conditions varied through the week. The first two days offered good racing (WO1 Strudwick covered 47 miles in one day's windsurfing

Racing on day three was cut short by lack of wind, before the gusts returned on the fourth day to allow Lt Morris to post his fastest time of 32.39kts (the world record is 48.70 kts and the British 44.03kts) after 31 runs down the course.

By day five, winds up to severe gale force nine and gusts of more than 40kts made accurate speed racing

all but impossible except for world-class riders. Conditions eased on the sixth and seventh days of the competition, so much did wind drop that the final session of the week's competition was cancelled.

The plus side was that Bjorn was available to

present the Service trophies.

The Navy team posted the best combined times and hence took the Inter-Service title, although the fastest sailor over the week was the Army's Capt Alan Cross, who clocked a top speed 32.56krs; he was .17kts quicker than the fastest matelot, Lt Morris.

#### Ladies gel in Caribbean

NAVY NEWS, DECEMBER 2006 51

FOR the first time in seven years, the ladies' hockey team left these shores for an overseas tour.

A 21-strong squad of players and officials headed to Barbados for the 12-day Banks

International Festival.
The key goal of the tour was to regenerate the team which has in recent seasons struggled to hold on to existing hockey talent and find fresh blood.

A good mix of players from seasoned hands to relative rookies at RN representative level headed to the tournament, which draws teams from across the globe.

Despite temperatures consistently in excess of 30°C on grass and Astroturf pitches, the team won four out of five of its pool matches and narrowly lost out in the semi-final.

Off the pitch, the squad enjoyed the 'Bajan party spirit' plenty of social events and sporting activities on offer including scuba diving, kayaking and surfing. The festival was an

enormous success," said SA Nancy Porter.

"We achieved a great result and most importantly created a team ethos which has gelled players both on and off the

"There's a lot of potential for the future of RN women's

#### **Archery oops**

RED faces all round on the NN sports desk... and apologies to the Navy's archers as we mis-read

your Inter-Service results.
The RN were crowned champions ahead of the RAF, in the associations contest, the crabs beat the RN into second place with the Army in third.

HMS Collingwood hosts the RN championships on January 20, with the 2007 Inter-Services lined up for Lilleshall on February 18.

#### Referee course

THE RNRU referee society will be holding a three-day entry-level referee award course for budding rugby union officials, beginning Monday January 15 at HMS Temeraire.

Details from CPO Paul Burton 9352 36553.

#### **Scratch victory**

A SCRATCH RN volleyball side lifted an Inter-Services title aloft in the sands of Iraq... despite not being invited to the contest initially

The RAF and Army contingent at British Military Hospital Shaibah, outside Basra, decided to hold a competition on the The small RN force at the

hospital obviously weren't too chuffed by this and, calling upon former Navy personnel serving at Shaibah to bolster the numbers, mustered a squad.

The sailors and marines dispatched the RAF with ease, triumphed over the Army B side and then squeezed by Army A to claim victory.

#### Dominance ends

AFTER a dozen years, the Inter-Services canoe polo trophy has been wrested from the hands of the RN's men's side.

The Navy has held the title since 1994, but an RAF team proved too strong in the pool at HMS Temeraire, narrowly overcoming the Senior Servicemen.

In the knock-out competition, the men's side, led by Lt Matt Twiselton, again lost narrowly this time to the Army.

The ladies provided the weekend cheer. The team, captained by Lt Cdr Charlie Atkinson, overcame the RAF in

More details on the sport from Lt Cdr Joe Wood on 9380 25623.

# Another night of hurt for



 MEM Gareth Smith tries to fend off soldier Spr A Whitfield during his defeat at the Inter-Services Picture: LA(Phot) Erric Tucker, PRPU Whale Island

THE RN's barren years in the boxing Inter-Services championships continued with defeat to the Army on home soil.

Chris Bessey's side ran out 8-4 winners on another entertaining amateur making it 24 years since the RN last won this showpiece fixture.

Alex Urrutia, Stu O'Conner and Shaun McDonald all scored RN victories in the contested bouts.

They impressed, as did the likes of Jamie Evans, Martin Stead and Antony Richardson for the Army. New RN coach Sgt Graham Alderson RM was pleased with the erformance of his men

"I was proud of each and every

one of my boxers," he added.
"They were up against a lot of quality fighters but no one let me - or the Navy - down. It was the Army's night and they showed how strong they are.

"There were a lot of novices in my squad going into an open class competition against top fighters.

"But there were a lot of close contests which could have gone either way.

"Many of the boys boxed better than they ever had before. I

couldn't ask for more than that. In non-Forces bouts, five RN pugilists are potential ABAE semi

MEM Gareth Smith (Argyll), Mnc Travis (45 Cdo RM),

L/Cpl Urrutia (CTCRM), Robinson (1 AGRM) and OM(C) MacDonald (Ark Royal) were all due to compete in the quarter finals of the ABAE in Liverpool as Naty News went to press

A good evening's boxing against the Western Counties saw the RN squeeze home with a 3-2 victory at Bristol's Jurys Hotel. Wins from Mnes Tighe and

Robinson and Cpl Sheen secured the victory in an evenly-matched contest.

Meanwhile, the RN's top female fighter Lt Lucy Abel (Collingwood) took salver in a multi-national tournament in Finland.

Featherweight Lucy was entered in the open class. Reaching the final she faced last year's European

and Swedish champion, Lucy used all the skills and ring craft she has been taught, but lost

out on a points decision.

She did, however, defent her England rival Christine Shergold from Plymouth in a special flyweight contest during the Navy Cup contest at HMS

Collingwood. The home team lifted the cup yet again, cheered on by 700

CH Bell (Richmond)

crowned the best boxer and MEM Finlay (Sultan) was runner-up. The Fleet title went to Richmond, Collingwood took the novice cup and Heron were named intermediate winners.



Sisters-in-war Daring and **Dauntless** take shape



Crumpled giant - Royal Oak as you have never seen her



The road to Beijing - read rower **Peter Reed's** Olympic diary



Mud on the tracks - with Sea Cadets at HMS Raleigh

Plus

With the RFA and Fleet Air Arm off Africa

And

That was the year that was - a look back at 2006





# Year of years for swimmers

THE year 2006 has ended with one of the most impressive trophy hauls in the long, proud history of RN swimming.

The men won the Inter-Service competition while the ladies came a close second to

the Army.

The Navy open water swimming team took the Inter-Service title from the RAF after 25 years of domination and the Navy's swimmers also competed in national and international competitions around the world.

The season started well with the first major competition at Lake Bala in North Wales.

The RN took the title from the RAF after OM Jason Beresford completed the 5km course in just over an hour. LMA Mhairi Muir competed in

her first open water championships and finished second. Mhairi, a triathlete, took the plunge into the cold water without wetsuit and

Lt Sarah Buck competed in both the long and short course events, she finished in first position in the 1500m breaststroke.

The Inter-Service competition took place in Temeraire's pool following a year's intensive training mixed with frequent appearances in contests at local and national

The ladies' team in particular had put in many hours of training and hoped 2006 would be the year they finally overcame the Army.

The Army as usual put out a very strong team and although they won, the RN managed to

close the gap to just 14 points.

This small points difference reflects the dedication and hard

SPORT ENGLAND

work displayed by the ladies"

team.
"All the swimmers had trained hard and the effort was reflected by the result," said team coach

Gary Thomas.
The men's team remained dominant in the pool, beating the Army into second place by 47

The RN has now won the Inter-Service competition for eight of the last nine years.

The Inter-Service event also features water polo and diving; the water polo team came second to the RAF, but sadly we were unable to field a diving team.

Some of the pool swimmers were selected to compete in the World Masters Championships in Stanford, USA.

There were 25 British Armed Forces competitors, 11 from the RN, up against 7,200 swimmers from over 80 countries, 900 of whom took part in the open water

The RN managed to break 15 Navy Masters records and the team came home with eight medals.

In particular LWHA Ben Rooker finished 3rd in the 50m backstroke and LWTR Stuart Mantle won silver in the 100m backstroke.

to the world of masters swimming due to their age, but the future looks good as more of the RN's younger swimmers mature.

The Navy also broke the British medley relay record for the 16-19 year age group.

Younger swimmers also had a funtastic year in the

The Royal Navy team schieved 3rd place in the

GB Long Course Championships held in Manchester. The open water season has also proved to be highly successful, with Lt Buck competing in the

Grand Prix series around the UK and the European Cup. The Grand Prix consists of four swims around the UK, each of 5km, in which points are awarded for finishing places and the totals

are added u Lt Buck finished 5th out of 24 competitors. She also competed in the European 10km cup which was held in the Royal Albert Docks, London, where she was placed 15th after completing the course in 2% hours.

Already lined up for next August is a tri-Service cross-Channel relay race in August.

The teams will consist of six swimmers from each service and the teams will race from Dover to Calais in what will hopefully become an annual contest.

Anyone interested in competing for a place on the team should contact Gary at HMS Temeraire

on 9380 25912. The RN swim team train every Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday in the Portsmouth area. Training plans can be written for those not

in Portsmouth. Published by Navy News, HMS Nelson, Portsmouth, and printed by St Ives (Andover) plo

FLY Navy - Royal Marines style.
This is Zapcat racing and this is fun. And perhaps a bit.

dangerous.

Picture an inflatable boat with a 50HP two-stroke engine.

Picture an inflatable boat with a 50HP two-stroke engine. racing through (and sometimes above) the surf at up to 50mph and you've prefty much got the sport down to a T.

Hoping to find more speed and adrenalin junkies to raise the sport's profile in the Senior Service is Sgt Richie Lake (by day a platoon weapons instructor at GTC RM).

The 33-year-old hopes Go Commando, one of 40 Zapcat boats in the 15-year-old hopes Go Commando, one of 40 Zapcat boats.

in the UK, will be joined by another RN craft on the circuit in the 2007 season.

And what's not to love about pulling 3Gs in tight turns and leaping out of the water at heights of up to 20ft?

The sport was born in South Africa two decades and got a footbold in the UK five years ago, since when it has grown in

"I approached the season with realistic goals – not to finish last and not to embarrass the Royal Marines," said Richie.
"I know I've achieved both: I finished with a credible mid-table ranking and top of Division Two."

It looks dangerous, it is, (it's in the top five most lethal sports in the UK.) The engine gives the Zapcat the same power-weight

ratio as a Ferran Testarossa.

Details from Richie on 93785 4003 or e-mail him at zapoatgocemmando@aol.com.



THE MAIN NAVY SPORTING EVENT **OF 2007** WILL TAKE PLACE AT TWICKENHAM ON SATURDAY 5 MAY 2007 KICK OFF 1500

WATCH THIS SPACE FOR DETAILS